## PLANTS OF MAGNETIC ISLAND

3<sup>rd</sup> EDITION

## **BETSY R. JACKES**





SCHOOL OF MARINE and TROPICAL BIOLOGY JAMES COOK UNIVERSITY TOWNSVILLE QUEENSLAND

### PLANTS OF MAGNETIC ISLAND

### 3<sup>rd</sup> EDITION

### BETSY R. JACKES

SCHOOL OF MARINE and TROPICAL BIOLOGY JAMES COOK UNIVERSITY TOWNSVILLE QUEENSLAND © James Cook University 2010

### Jackes Betsy R (Betsy Rivers) Plants of Magnetic Island

ISBN: 978-0-9808183-8-3

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This publication is based on "Plants of Magnetic Island', Editions 1 (1987) and 2 (2003). To all those who have collected plants for the 1987 edition and subsequently my sincere thanks. Art work is by Ashley Field, Geoff Kelly and Norm Duke, with small sketches by myself. Other illustrations are based on photocopies and recently coloured scans of actual plants. Photographs of flowers chiefly by Andi Cairns, John Elliott, Chris Gardiner, Don Kinsey and Andrea Lim. The map was prepared by Adella Edwards, Cartography, James Cook University, modified from Sandercoe (1990) with permission of the Director, Queensland Herbarium. Andi Cairns provided valuable assistance with the layout and with suggestions on the manuscript. To all those who have suggested changes, who have provided lists of plants, particularly the staff of the Queensland Herbarium, my grateful thanks.

Names updated 2021.

### GUIDE TO THE PLANTS OF MAGNETIC ISLAND MANGROVES, DUNES AND WOODLANDS

#### Betsy R. Jackes

Magnetic Island (19<sup>0</sup> 08 S, 148<sup>0</sup> 50 E), offshore from the north Queensland city of Townsville, was first named by Captain James Cook in 1770. He called it "Magnetical Point, land which has the appearance of an island", because his compass moved erratically as he passed it.

This large island, about 5,000 ha in area, rises to 493 m at Mt Cook, the highest point. Much of the island is composed of granodiorite. This is reflected in the prominent, large granite boulders present around most headlands. The rocks in the West Point area, which are mainly acid agglomerates, are volcanic in origin.

Much of the terrain is rugged with numerous valleys and gullies. Lowland areas are found behind most of the popular bays. The latter are mostly fringed by beach ridges and dunes.

The dominant vegetation of the island is mixed eucalypt woodland with closed forest occurring in moist protected gullies, such as along Gustav Creek at Nelly Bay. Between West Point and Huntingfield Bay there are extensive areas of semideciduous dry rainforest. Mangrove forests are well developed on the leeward side between Cockle Bay and West Point, as are saltmarshes and samphire flats. Small areas occur elsewhere, particularly near Horseshoe Bay.

The vegetation units on the island were described by Carolyn Sandercoe (1990). They are also reproduced in detail on a 1:15 000 map of the Island published by QPWS and the Townsville City Council (Anon.1989).

These units relate to the various landforms and hence with the underlying geology. Sandercoe (1990) recognised 23 vegetation types largely associated with the five landform divisions (Map 1). These results are summarised as follows:

- Foreshore unconsolidated sediments. Mangrove, saltmarsh and samphire units were recognized for this landform.
- Coastal lowlands on sands and piedmont deposits. Here the vegetation units range from mixed eucalypt open woodland to teatree swamp, bulkuru swamp, she-oak woodland on some of the dunes to littoral closed forest. The latter is also variously known as scrub, dry rainforest or low vine forest and good examples can be found around Florence Bay and the southern end of Nelly Bay.
- Granite hills of lithosols and talus slopes. This landform represents most of the area covered by National Park. Ten vegetation units are recognized indicating the range of habitats present. These units are: Araucaria forest; mixed low coastal forest; low vine forest amongst boulders; vine forest (closed forest or rainforest); mixed semi-deciduous woodland; mixed semideciduous low open woodland; mixed eucalypt woodland; Acacia shrubland; grassland <u>+</u> sparse trees and shrubs and mallee brush box forest (*Lophostemon confertus* – mallee form).
- Plateau and hills of Mt Cook. This area mostly above 300 m altitude is often cooler and moister because of more frequent cloud cover. It is in this area that patches of cabbage tree palm (*Livistona*) and forest she-oak

(*Allocasuarina*) occur as well as grass tree shrubland (*Xanthorrhoea*) on exposed ridges.

• Agglomerate hills of the West Point area. Here mixed low open scrub mingles with large boulders. Many of the species are dry season deciduous, representing semi-deciduous dry rainforest.



### Map of Magnetic Island

#### WHAT IS INCLUDED IN THIS BOOK?

This book is designed to introduce both visitors and residents of Magnetic Island to some of the flora of Magnetic Island, particularly those areas readily accessed by walking tracks. Species restricted to the more inaccessible areas such as around Rollingstone Bay, as well as many relatively inconspicuous species, or ones difficult to identify, e.g. grasses, have been excluded. Because the identification of grasses and sedges often require technical expertise, only the common, or prominent, species have been included in this key. Although many introduced plants have been included it is impossible to cover all those that occur in gardens. A list of all plants known to occur, or that have been collected, on the island are included as an appendix. Most garden plants are excluded from this list unless they have escaped into surrounding areas.

Many of the plants that occur on Magnetic Island are also found on the adjacent mainland wherever similar habitats exist. However, a greater diversity of plants, particularly species considered to be weeds, will be found in the Townsville environs, largely because there is a greater range of potential habitats. Some species similar to ones that occur on the mainland have been included for comparison.

#### HOW IS THE BOOK STRUCTURED?

There are **three points of entry** into identifying the plants in this book after you have read these introductory words!

**1. Guide to Genera based on the DOMINANT flower colour.** Here each genus is listed under its flower colour, following the name is a number which indicates in what group and subgroup you will locate that genus. In some cases the same genus will appear under several different colours e.g., *Melaleuca*, both cream and red forms occur, so it will be in two places and melaleuca can be found in 8C, *that is* Group 8 subgroup C.

2. Guide to Genera based on OBVIOUS fruit features, here very small dry fruits are excluded. Here genera that have fleshy or indehiscent fruits are grouped by colour and dry or fruits that are dehiscent and split open to release the seeds, are included if they are more than 1 cm long at maturity. Most dry fruits are green to brown.

#### 3. Key to the Groups based chiefly on leaf features

Initially the species are arranged into groups using a basic key format. This key is based on obvious external features. Similar features are grouped together. For example, leaves present would be grouped with leaves absent and you choose the character or feature that best fits your specimen and follow the prompts (e.g., go to Group A). The idea is to carefully read through the alternatives and go to the group that best fits your specimen. (See below on How to Use a Biological Key). A similar format has been used within these groups to recognise subgroups whose component species may be identified by comparing the brief descriptions with the illustrations.

A number of small sketches have been included to indicate what is meant by some of the botanical terms where their use could not be avoided. Against some terms in the description you will find a small vertical arrow ( $\uparrow$ ); a corresponding arrow will be found on the illustration pointing to the position of the structure to which the term applies.

All measurements included in the descriptions have been made from mature material. Since considerable variation in size is frequently found, a range has often been given. Plants growing in a favoured habitat and not showing signs of stress will often be larger than similar plants growing under adverse conditions.

Most of the illustrations are photocopies or scans of fresh specimens unless this was impractical, usually because of size. For the same reason only 1-2 leaflets of large compound leaves have been shown. All illustrations have been reduced in size, for many a scale bar is inserted. The scale bar represents 1 cm. Habit sketches do not have an indication of scale. Where a flowering time is given it is meant only as a guide and only represents a date when a flowering specimen was collected.

#### SELECTING YOUR SPECIMEN

Firstly, select a representative adult specimen, then note such things as;

- The **habitat** where the plant is growing e.g., in mangroves or a salt pan.
- **Habit**, for instance, is it a tree? Trees usually have a single trunk whereas a shrub is usually multi-stemmed and shorter. However, it may be difficult to decide, in which case both alternatives should be tried.
- What is the **leaf arrangement etc.**? Are the leaves opposite one another on the stem, or alternate?
- Is there a **milky sap** present or not when a stem or leaf is broken? Note, you may have to squeeze the broken end. This milky sap is also called latex.
- Any features of the **fruit** or **flower**.
- .

If you pick a specimen, please make sure that you are not in a National Park. Take no more than is really necessary and do leave the roots in the ground so that the plant may continue to live for others to enjoy.

A hand lens and a notebook will be useful, as will a camera.

#### HOW TO USE A BIOLOGICAL KEY?

A key is the means of unlocking information, in this case how to find out the name of a plant.

A key is usually a dichotomous key, unless it is an interactive key and these are normally based on a CD-ROM or DVD. A dichotomous key should only have 2 alternatives. These are usually referred to as a **couplet**. You must always read both alternatives of the couplet **carefully** before proceeding as directed.

**NOTE:** Frequently the word USUALLY is used; this is to alert the user to the fact that exceptions are known. If you are at a particular couplet in the key when a problem like this arises, always try the alternative just in case.

#### HOW TO USE THIS KEY?

Starting on KEY TO THE GROUPS, decide

What is the habitat? In most cases it won't matter. What is the pattern of the veins in the leaves? A network or more or less parallel to one another or?

What is the habit of the plant? Is it a vine etc.?

Has it got a milky sap that is reasonably obvious when the stalk of the leaf (petiole) or the base of the stem is squeezed? In dry times this can be difficult. If it is present, then handle with care.

What is the nature of the leaves and how are they arranged (e.g., alternate or opposite)?

Assume that you have a specimen from a tree growing in the lowland, woodland area near a creek which has simple leaves, that arise opposite to one another, the veins form a network, or at least they are not all parallel to one another and that there is no milky sap present. A Leichhardt tree would fit this description. The keying out process at "Key to the Groups" would be:

- At couplet 1, you will select the alternative 1\* which directs you to couplet 2.
- At couplet 2, you will select 2\* and then go to couplet 3.
- At couplet 3, since the hypothetical plant is a tree go to couplet 4.
- There is no milky sap so go to couplet 5.
- At couplet 5 the first alternative is leaves opposite and the other (5\*) is leaves alternate. The hypothetical tree has opposite leaves so proceed to **Group 5**.

**NOTE:** There are some small sketches included at the beginning of each key to remind you what is meant by some of these terms.

At **Group 5**, you will have another key which includes all those plants fitting the above description, but this key now includes **letters** as well as numerals on the right hand side. These represent the **subgroups**. Thus the hypothetical tree would be found under **Group 5.D or Group 5.E** depending on whether the leaves are hairy or not. Since the leaves of the Leichhardt Tree are hairy, it will be in **Group 5.D**. Another example would be the Townsville wattle (*Acacia leptostachya*), a shrub, which occurs on the hillslopes often on gravelly soil, leaves (technically phyllodes) have pseudoparallel veins, but it is woody and the floral parts are not in multiples of 3. The plant lacks milky sap, the leaves alternate with one another along the stem (in fact they are in a spiral arrangement and they are not divided). Thus the steps would be "Couplet 1, go to 2, select 2\* and go to 3, select 3\* and go to 4. Select 4\* and go to 5, select 5\* and go to 6 and select 6\* which takes you to 7. The plant is usually well over 1 m tall so try **Group 8**, but first make sure your plant is not just a small one growing up to maturity. In fact you will find it in **Group 8.E**.

In each of these subgroups a number of species are listed. Read each brief description and compare the illustration with your specimen. If it doesn't match then reverse your steps in case you have selected the wrong alternative. Unfortunately in trying to keep the key as simple as possible there will be some overlap in the alternatives at times, particularly where height or leaf length has been used as a separating character. (e.g., **Group 8.N** and **8.O**) If in doubt check out both. If you are confident you have selected the right alternatives, you might have a specimen that doesn't conform.

**NOTE:** if you cannot find your plant in here it may not have been included.

#### SOME BASIC TERMS:

#### LEAF

A **simple** leaf is one that is undivided so that the leaf blade does not separate into separate leaflets. There will be a bud, maybe small, in the axil between the stem and the leaf stalk. An example is a gum leaf or a fig leaf.



A **compound** leaf for the purposes of this book, is a leaf with 2 or more distinct leaflets. These leaflets do not have a bud in their axils. The bud is adjacent to the stem and the common stalk or rachis. Sometimes a terminal leaflet is present. At other times it may be absent or represented by a projection or spine. Some examples of compound leaves are the African Tulip Tree, Poinciana, and the Rain Tree.

A **pinnate** leaf is a compound leaf, which has a single set of leaflets, arranged on opposing sides of the rachis e.g., African Tulip Tree. A **bipinnate** leaf is one where the first set of leaflets has been divided again, i.e., the leaf is twice divided, as in the Jacaranda and the Poinciana.



**Oil glands** usually appear as small translucent dots when the leaf is held to the light and/or viewed with a hand lens. They secrete oil and the ones that are referred to in the key will be those that produce an aromatic or distinct smell when crushed as in a leaf of a eucalypt. Suggest you practice with a lemon leaf, a gum leaf and one from a bottlebrush or paperbark tree. **Domatia** are structures in the axil of the midrib and some lateral veins, occasionally elsewhere. Mites often live in them. They take two basic forms: small hooded structures or flaps of tissue, quite variable is size and shape, and hair tufts, formed by a cluster of hairs.





**Domatia** – hooded structures

Domatia - clusters of hairs

**Extra-floral nectaries or glands** are structures that produce substances, may be external on the organ or may be internal. Various terms are used, and often interchangeably. Pellucid dots or streaks are within the tissues and they produce a variety of substances, the ones referred to in this book as 'oil glands' are those which produce a distinct smell, recognizable as just not plant! Extra-floral nectaries, to distinguish them from those in the flowers, are on the outside surface of the plant. Unfortunately these are also often referred to as glands.

#### FLOWERS and FRUITS Longitudinal section of a regular flower:



#### FLOWER

**Regular or symmetrical flowers** are flowers which can be cut in half in more than one way to get two equal halves as in a Hibiscus.

**Irregular or asymmetrical flowers** are flowers which can only be cut in one direction to get two equal halves as in a pea-flower.

**Perianth**. This is the collective term used for the sepals/calyx and petals/corolla, particularly when you can't distinguish between sepals and petals. Individual segments maybe free from one another or variously fused.

**Stamen**. The male part of the flower, each typically consists of a filament and an anther which contains the pollen.

**Pistil**. The female part of the flower consisting of the ovary at the base which is composed of carpels and develops into the fruit, the ovules when fertilised become the seeds. Attached to the top of the ovary is the style and the stigma where the pollen is received.

#### FRUIT

Fruit are basically either fleshy and indehiscent as in an apple or dry and dehiscent as in a pea pod. Many types. Most common are:

Fleshy:

Berry – like a tomato where there is no hard central stone; Drupe – like an apricot, where there is a hard central stone surrounding the seed.

Dry:

Fruit is normally dehiscent and break open to release the seeds. There are exceptions. A capsule is the most common as in a Hibiscus; Legume or pod, splits along 2 sides as in a pea or wattle; Follicle splits on one side as in Grevillea.

#### NAMES

In this publication, the Latin Name, is followed by in brackets – the Common Name(s), if there is one, and then the Family Name.

Many native plants do not have a common name or if there is one it is only of local use. In contrast others have a variety of common names. For example in the Townsville area some of the common names for *Acacia aulacocarpa* (*Group 8E*), are 'Brown Salwood', 'Black Wattle', 'Hickory Wattle', 'Golden-flowered Salwood' and 'Brush Ironbark'. There are no rules as to which common name is preferred.

Where an asterisk (\*) has been placed after the brackets, this indicates that the plant has been introduced at some time in the past. Many of these plants have escaped from the garden and have become weeds.

The Latin Name or binomial is usually the one currently in use by the Queensland Herbarium. However names do change as more knowledge is gained, but as not all botanist agree (we won't go into that discussion) you will find listed an "alternate name" or "/" between family names, which again indicates that there are alternatives. Where a name has changed then the old name is preceded by 'formerly', this name now becomes what is known as a synonym. More details can be found in the Australian Plant Name Index (APNI). The meaning of the names has been based chiefly on Huxley *et al.* (1999). More details are given in the references.

Although photographs have only occasionally been included, photographs of some of the species and certainly of representatives of the families can be found in the Image Gallery on the Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research website. http://www.cpbr.gov.au/photo/index.html

### 1. Guide to genera based on DOMINANT Flower Colour.

Numbers such as 7A after the Name of the Genus indicates that the genus is in Group 7, Subgroup A.

#### **Flowers Pink to Red**



Shrubs and Trees:

Brachychiton 8G, Euroschinus 6F, Hibiscus 8F, Indigofera 6B, Jatropha 4A, Lantana 5F, Melaleuca 8C, Pongamia 6B, Nerium 4C, Schefflera/Heptapleurum 6H, Tephrosia 6B, Urena 7B, Xylocarpus 1H.

Herbs and Epiphytes. Plants if woody generally less than 1 m tall:

Abelmoschus 7B, Amyema 3A, Anisomeles 5B, Aphyllodium 6B, Boerhavia 5B, Catharanthus 4B, Desmodium 6B, Drosera 7E, Eustrephus 2B, Haemodorum 2B, Indigofera 6B, 7D, Lysiana 3A, Macroptilium 3F, Murdannia 2B, Portulaca 7D, Pseudoerantheum 5B, Sesuvium 1C, Stachytarpheta 5B, Tephrosia 6B, Trianthema 1C, Urena 7B.

Vines:

Antigonon 3J, Canavalia 3F, Derris 3G, Glycine 3F, Ipomoea 3I, 3K, Macroptilium 3F, Passiflora 3K, Rubus 8G.

#### Flowers Blue to Mauve to Purple



Shrubs and Trees:

Anisomeles 5B, Brucea 6G, Callicarpa 5F, Exocarpos 8I, Meiogyne 8N, Hypoestes 5B, Indigofera 6B, Melastoma 5H, Melia 6G, Memecyclon 5H, Mesosphaerum 5B, Pongamia 6B, Solanum 7E, Tephrosia 6B, Vitex 5A, 5F.

Herbs. Plants if woody then generally less than 1 m tall:

Afrohybanthus 7D, Ageratum 5B, Catharanthus 4B, Commelina 2B, Cyantillium 7E, Dianella 2B, Helicteres 7C, Heliotropium 7C, Lomandra 2B, Murdannia 2B, Nymphaea 7C, Pseuderantheum 5B, Rostellularia 5B, Sesuvium 1C, Spermacoce 5B, Stachytarpheta 5B, Striga 7D, Trianthema 1C,Trichodesma 5B, Wahlenbergia 7D.

Vines:

Abrus 3G, Aristolochia 3J, Canavalia 3F, Clitoria 3G, Cryptostegia 3D, Derris 3G, Desmodium 3F, Evolvulus 7D, Ipomoea 3K, Pandorea 3H, Passiflora 3K.

#### Flowers Yellow to Orange



Shrubs and Trees:

Acacia 6C, 8E, Avicennia 1D, Caesalpinia 6B, Cascabela 4C, Cassia 6D, Chamaechrista 6D, Cochlospermum 8F, Corchorus 7A, Grewia 7C, Hibiscus 8P, 8S, Huberantha 8N, Labichea 6D, Lantana 5F, Melhania 7A, Melodorum 8N, Nauclea 5C, Nerium 4C, Persoonia 8I. Pleiogynium 6G, Senna 6D, Sida 7A, Sophora 6A, Tamarindus 6D, Tecoma 5A, Thespesia 8P,Triumfetta 7A, Waltheria 7A.

Herbs and Epiphytes. Plants if woody then generally less than 1 m tall.

Afrohybanthus 7D, Acmella 5B, Chamaecrista 6D, Cleome 6D, Crotalaria 6A, 7A, Dendrophthoe 3R, Coronidium 7A, Ludwigia 7A, Tithonia 8F, Tribulus 5A.

Vines: Cajanus 6A, Cissus 3J, Hypericum 5B, Mucuna 3F, Rhynchosia 3F, Spagneticola 5B, Vigna 3G.

Flowers White to Cream, maybe a greenish tinge present.



#### Shrubs and Trees:

Acacia 8E, Acronychia 5G, Aegialitis 1G, Aegiceras 1G, Aidia 5E, Alphitonia 8L, Alyxia 4C, Antidesma 8O, Barringtonia 1G, Bruguiera 1E, Bursaria 8S, Capparis 8N, Carallia 5E, Carissa 4C, Ceriops 1E, Chionanthus 5A, Clerodendrum 5F, Cordia 8K, Corymbia 8A, 8B, Cryptocarya 8K, Cyclophyllum 5E, Diospyros 8O, Emmenosperma 5H, Eucalyptus 8A, 8B, Eugenia 5G, Geijera 5D, Glossocarya 5F, Gossia 5G, Grevillea 8I, Grewia 7D, Gyrocarpus 8G, Hibiscus 8F, 8S, Ixora 5E, Larsenaikia 5D, Lophostemon 8D, Lumnitzera 1G, Denhamia 8S, Melaleuca 8C, Mimusops 4D, Morinda 5D, Myoporum 8O, Nerium 4C, Osbornea 1D, Pavetta 5E, Pittosporum 8O, Coelospermum 5E, Premna 5F, Psychotria 5E, Psydrax 5E, Scaevola 8K, Scolopia 8K, Sersalisia 8L, Sonneratia 1E, Tabernaemontana 4C, Tephrosia 6B,Terminalia 8M, Timonius 5D, Turraea 8R.

Herbs: and Epiphytes

Abelmoschus 7B, Alternanthera 5C, Catharanthus 4B, Coldenia 7B, Crinum 2B, Drosera 7E, Glinus 5C, Gomphrena 5C, Grewia 7C, Helicteres 7C, Heliotropium 7C, Lomandra 2B, Lysiana 3A, Nymphaea 7C, Nymphoides 7E, Oldenlandia 5C, Persicaria 7E, Pimelea 5C,Proiphys 2B, Pseuderantheum 5B, Pterocaulon 7C, Richardia 5C,Scoparia 5C, Styphelia 7D, Tacca 7B, Tridax 5C, Xanthorrhoea 2A.

#### Vines:

Abelmoschus 7B, Abrus 3G, Bonamia 3J, Cyanchum 3C,3D, Diplocyclos 3K, Gymnanthera 3D, Hoya 3D, Ichnocarpus 3D, Jasminum 3H, Melodinus 3D, Merremia 3I, Pandorea 3H, Parsonsia 3D, Smilax 3J, Tinospora 3J.

## Flowers Inconspicuous usually about 2-3 mm diameter, usually greenish to dull yellow.

Shrubs and Trees:

Alchornea 8S, Allocasuarina 8H, Antidesma 8O, Araucaria 8H, Aphananthe 8K, Breynia 8O, Bridelia 8O, Carallia 5E, Casuarina 8H, Celtis 8K, Colubrina 8K, Croton 8P, Cryptocarya 8K, Cynometra 1H, Dendrocnide 8K, Dodonaea 8S, Drypetes 8O, Excoecaria 1F, Ficus 4A, Flueggea 8J, Glochidion 8Q, Harpullia 6F, Homalanthus 8K, Macaranga 8P, Mallotus 8P, Mangifera 8N, Neolitsea 8K, Petalostigma 8S, Phyllanthus 8Q, Pipturus 8J, Planchonella 4A, Pleiogynium 6G, Sterculia 8P, Trema 8K.

Herbs and Epiphytes:

Alternanthera 5C, Amaranthus 7B, Phyllanthus 7D, 7E, Salsola 1C, Suaeda 1C, Tecticornia 1A, Viscum 3A.

Vines:

Cassytha 3E, Causonis 3I, Cissus 3J, Clematicissus 3J, Dioscorea 3J, Elaeodendrum 5H, Pachygone 3J, Trophis 3J.

### 2. Guide to genera based on OBVIOUS Fruit Features.

#### A. FLESHY FRUIT

This guide is Based on MATURE colour of the fleshy fruit OR if Dry then they do not split open i.e., indehiscent or very slowly dehiscent. Genera may appear in more than one group.

Numbers such as 7A after the name of the genus indicates that the genus occurs in Group 7 subgroup A.

#### Purple, Dark Purple to Black



Shrubs and Trees: (P) = usually a definite Purple

Acronychia 5G (P), Alphitonia 8L, Alyxia 4C, Antidesma 8O, Aphananthe 8K, Bridelia 8O, Brucea 6G, Callicarpa 5F (P), Carallia 5E, Carissa 4C, Cascabela 4C, Celtis 8K, Clausena 6E (P), Cryptocarya 8K, Dendrocnide 8K (P), Euroschinus 6F, Ficus 4A, Garuga 6G, Gossia 5G, Ixora 5E, Jasminum 3H, Lantana 5F, Livistona 2A, Melastoma 5H, Memecylon 5H, Myoporum 8O, Neolitsea 8K, Pavetta 5E, Planchonella 4A (P), Pleiogynium 6G, Pogonolobus 5E, Premna 5F, Psydrax 5E, Schefflera 6H (P), Seralisia 8L, Terminalia 8M, Trema 8K, Vitex 5A, 5F.

Vines:

Causonis 3I, Cissus 3J, Clematicissus 3I, Elaeodendron 5H, Passiflora 3K, Smilax 3J, Tetrastigma 3I,

#### Blue



Shrubs and Trees: Canarium 6G, Chionanthus 5H, Melastoma 5H, Myoporum 8O,

Terminalia 8M.

Herbs:

Dianella 2B.

Vines:

Pachygone 3J.

#### Pink to Red



Shrubs and Trees:

Aglaia 6G, Aidia 5E, Antidesma 8O, Archontophoenix 2A, Breynia 8O, Carallia 5E, Cyclophyllum 5E, Drypetes 8O, Eugenia 5G, Ficus 4A, Glycosmis 6E, Heptapleurum 6H, Huberantha 8N, Micromelum 6E, Mimusops 4A, Murraya 6F, Myoporum 8O, Neolitsea 8K, Ochrosia 4C, Rubus 8F, Scolopia 8K, Trophis 3J.

Herbs and Epiphytes:

Dendrophthoe 3B, Viscum 3A.

Vines;

Cassytha 3E, Melodinus 3D, Pleogyne 3J, Stephania 3J, Tinospora 3J.

#### Yellow, Greenish-yellow, Orange



Shrubs and Trees:

Aglaia 6G, Cordia 8K, Cupaniopsis 6F, Diospyros 8O, Drypetes 8O, Exocarpos 8I, Ficus 4A, Maclura 4A, Meiogyne 8N, Mallotus 8P, Melia 6G, Melodorum 8N, Mimusops 4A, Nauclea 5D, Persoonia 8I, Solanum 7E, 8F, Styphelia 7D, Tabernaemontana 4C.

Herbs and Epiphytes:

Amyema 3A, Dendrophthoe 3B.

Vines:

Passiflora 3K.

Green, maybe with brownish or yellowish tinge (includes Mangrove propagules)



Shrubs and Trees

Avicennia 1D, Bruguiera 1E, Capparis 8N, Ceriops 1E, Colubrina 8K, Ficus 4A, Larsenaikia 5D, Lumnitzera 1G, Morinda 5D, Osbornea 1D, Persoonia 8I, Planchonia 8N, Psychotria 5E, Rhizophora 1E, Solanum 7E, 8F, Sonneratia 1E, Styphelia 7D, Timonius 5D.

Herbs:

Tacca 7B.

#### White

Shrubs and Trees:

Acronychia 5G, Flueggea 8J, Pipturus 8J, Scaevola 8J. Epiphyte:

Lysiana 3A.

#### Brown



Trees and Shrubs:

Aegialitis 1G, Aegiceras 1G, Barringtonia 1G, Cynometra 1H, Grewia 7C, Nauclea 5D,

Tamarindus 6D, Thespesia 8P.

#### B. DRY FRUIT

Genera included here have dry fruit which split open to release the seeds and are more than 1 cm long and/or wide. A few others have crept in!

#### Pods or similar, i.e., bean-like

Shrubs and Trees:

Acacia 6C, 8E, Albizia 8C, Bauhinia 6D, Brachychiton 8G, Cassia 6D, Hypoestes 5B, Indigofera 6B, Labichea 6D, Lysiphyllum 6D,

Nerium 4C, Paraserianthes 6C, Pongamia 6B, Samanea 6C, Senna 6D, Sesbania 6A, Sophora 6A, Sterculia 8P, Tamarindus 6D, Tecoma 5A, Tephrosia 6B, Vachellia 6C.

#### Herbs:

Aphyllodium 6B, Cleome 6H, Corchorus 7A, Crotalaria 6A, Hypoestes 5B, Indigofera 6B, Pseuderanthemum 5B, Tephrosia 6B.

Vines:

Chief families Apocynaceae, Fabaceae. Genera: *Abrus* 3G, *Cajanus* 6A, *Canavalia* 3F, *Clitoria* 3G, *Cryptostegia* 3D, *Cynanchum* 3C, 3D, *Derris* 3G, *Desmodium* 3F, *Glycine* 3F, *Gymnanthera* 3D, *Hoya* 3D, *Ichnocarpus* 3D, *Macroptilium* 3F, *Mucuna* 3F, *Pandorea* 3H, *Parsonsia* 3D, *Rhynchosia* 3F, *Vigna* 3G.

#### Chiefly capsules i.e., often rounded as in Hibiscus

Shrubs and Trees:

Abutilon 8P, Alectryon 6G, Allocasuarina 8H, Arytera 6F, Bursaria 8S, Casuarina 8H, Clerodendrum 5F, Cochlospermum 8G, Corymbia 8A, 8B, Croton 8P, Dodonaea 8S, Eucalyptus 8A, 8B, Geijera 8D, Glochidion 8Q, Grevillea 8I, Gyrocarpus 8G, Harpullia 6F, Hibiscus 8F, 8P, 8S, Homalanthus 8K, Jatropha 4A, Lophostemon 8D, Macaranga 8P, Denhamia 8S, Petalostigma 8S, Pittosporum 8O, Turraea 8R.

Herbs:

Abelmoschus 7B, Crinum 2B, Grewia 7C, Salsola 1C.

Vines:

Bonamia 3J, Dioscorea 3J, Ipomoea 3I, Merremia/Distimake 3I.

#### Insignificant/inconspicuous

The rest such as the grasses and daisies and most herbs.

### 3. KEY TO THE GROUPS based chiefly on leaf features.

A. parallel	B. reticulate	C. leaves	D. leaves	E. compound	F. simple

1	Plants found chiefly in saline habitats such as mangroves		
4*	or salt pans	go to Group 1	
1^	above the limits of high tide	go to 2	
2	Leaves with numerous parallel veins (see sketch A); mostly herbs Sometimes epiphytic, <b>if</b> veins obscure, then plant is herbaceous a often epiphytic, <b>if woody</b> then veins obvious and floral parts in multiples of three, e.g., 3 sepals, 3 petals and 3 stamens	s, and go to <b>Group 2</b> (all monocots) go to 3	
2*	Leaves with reticulate venation (see sketch B - a network), <b>OR</b> if parallel, then there are 5 or fewer prominent longitudinal veins; connecting veins normally visible <b>OR</b> leafless, apparently leafless <b>OR</b> veins obscure and plant is a tree		
<b>3</b> 3*	Vines, mistletoes and other epiphytic plants Herbs, trees or shrubs but not epiphytic or climbing or twining	go to <b>Group 3</b> go to 4	
4	Plants release a whitish or milky sap – latex (may need to squeeze	9	
4*	the broken end – <b>Caution</b> ) Plants without milky sap	go to <b>Group 4</b> go to 5	
<b>5</b> 5*	Leaves opposite (see sketch C) Leaves alternately arranged (D) or difficult to determine	go to <b>Group 5</b> go to 6	
<b>6</b> 6*	Leaves compound (E), i.e., divided into separate leaflets Leaves simple (F) sometimes much reduced or absent; margins may be lobed, <b>or</b> even deeply dissected so as to almost be separa	go to <b>Group 6</b> ate go to 7	
<b>7</b> 7*	Herbs or subshrubs, usually less than 1 m tall Shrubs or trees usually more than 1.5 m tall	go to <b>Group 7</b> go to <b>Group 8</b>	

NOTE: In case you have a plant with borderline height, check through both groups to try and find something that fits.

### **KEY TO GROUP 1**

Mangroves and plants of saline habitats, i.e., regularly inundated by king tides.



1 1*	Mature plants less than 60 cm high, often prostrate and succule Mature plants greater than 60 cm high, shrubs or trees	nt go to 2 go to 4
<b>2</b> 2*	Plants without obvious leaves, succulent (samphires) Plants with obvious leaves, sometimes succulent	go to <b>Group 1.A</b> go to 3
<b>3</b> 3*	Grass, non-succulent, leaves narrow, margins rolled inwards	go to Group 1.B
5	or almost so	go to Group 1.C
4 4*	Trees or shrubs with opposite leaves (see sketch A) Trees or shrubs with alternate leaves (B)	go to 5 go to 6
5	Leaves with oil glands visible when held to the light and an aromatic smell when crushed <b>or</b> undersurface whitish	go to <b>Group 1.D</b>
	Large oil glands as see good hand lens	n with a
5*	Leaves without oil glands or a whitish undersurface, but prop roots, knee roots or buttresses may be present	go to Group 1.E
6	Plants with copious milky sap present when parts, such as stems and leaves are broken (CAUTION)	go to <b>Group 1 E</b>
6*	Plants lacking milky sap when stems or leaves broken	go to <b>Group</b> 1.1 go to 7
7 7*	Shrubs or trees with simple leaves (C) Trees with compound leaves (D)	go to <b>Group 1.G</b> go to <b>Group 1.H</b>

#### GROUP 1.A Plants succulent with no obvious leaves (samphires).

*Tecticornia halocnemoides* subsp. *tenuis* (Also treated as *Halosarcia* – Chenopodiaceae) *Tecticornia* is derived from *tecti* – covering, and *cornu* – horn, referring to the bracts which cover the flower.

Shrub to 50 cm high with slender branchlets, segments narrowly barrel-shaped to 5 mm long, 2 mm wide. Flowers in slender spikes.

- *Tecticornia indica* subsp. *indica* (Also treated as *Halosarcia* Chenopodiacae) Decumbent or prostrate plant, segments cylindrical to barrel-shaped, 10 mm long x 4-6 mm wide, often becoming corky.
- *Tecticornia indica* subsp. *julacea* (Also treated as *Halosarcia* Chenopodiaceae) Decumbent plant with slender branchlets, segments narrowly cylindrical, 4-10 mm long x 2-3 mm wide.



T. halocnemoides subsp. tenuis.

*T. indica* subsp. *indica* 

*T. indica* subsp. *julacea* 

#### Tecticornia australasica (Chenopodiaceae)

Decumbent or erect plant to 40 cm, segments narrowly cylindrical. Flowering spike usually terminal, up to 7 mm wide, bracts free.

#### GROUP 1.B Grass, non-succulent, leaves narrow and margins rolled inwards.

*Sporobolus virginicus* (Saltwater Couch, Sand Couch – Poaceae)

*Sporobolus,* from the Greek *sporo* – seed, and *bolos* – throwing, referring to the seed, which is easily shed.

Commonly found in mangrove and saltmarsh habitats. The leaves are narrow and stiff; the inflorescence is a narrow spike.



T. australasica



## GROUP 1.C Plants with succulent leaves, which may be flattened, cylindrical or almost so.

Suaeda arbusculoides (Seablite – Chenopodiaceae)

Suaeda from the Arabic word suwaida.

This erect herb, to 1 m high, has narrow elliptical leaves to 2.5 cm long that are somewhat flattened at the apex. The stem has a zig-zag appearance. Seeds are 2-4 mm diameter, *Suaeda australis* has linear, semi-terete leaves to 5.5 cm long; seeds are 1 mm diameter.

#### Salsola australis (Roly-poly, Prickly Saltwort - Chenopodiaceae)\*

Salsola was derived from the Latin salsus meaning salty.

An erect, succulent shrub to about 60 cm high with semi-cylindrical leaves that end in a short needle-like point. Leaves very variable in size. Fruits surrounded by membranous, horizontal wings formed from the perianth. Colour of the plant varies from green to red. Old plants break off and blow/roll along the ground, hence the common name. The fruits are dropped as the plants blow around.

#### Sesuvium portulacastrum (Sea Purslane – Aizoaceae)

*Sesuvium*, named by Linnaeus after the Gallic tribe, the "Sesuvii". A procumbent herb rooting at the nodes. Leaves opposite, narrow with bases clasping the stem, edible. Flowers usually solitary, **pink to purple** to 1 cm diameter. Fruit a capsule to 6 mm long; numerous black seeds.



S. arbusculoides

S. australis

S. portulacastrum

#### *Trianthema portulacastrum* (Pigweed – Aizoaceae)

*Trianthema*, from Greek *treis* – three, and *anthos* – flower, since the flowers are often in groups of three.

A procumbent herb with opposite leaves and sheathing leaf bases. These pairs of broadly obovate leaves are unequal in size. Flowers **pink to purple**, usually solitary in the axils, 10-25 stamens present per flower. *Trianthema triquetra* has narrower leaves and the flowers form clusters in the axils and there are only 5 stamens per flower.



T. portulacastrum

## GROUP 1.D Leaves with oil glands visible when held to the light or undersurface whitish.

#### Osbornea octodonta (Myrtle Mangrove – Myrtaceae)

*Osbornea*, named by Ferdinand von Mueller after the chemist John Osborne. A shrub with stringy, fibrous bark on the trunk, which is often multi-stemmed. Leaves are opposite, oil glands are present, eucalyptus smell when crushed; leaf apex rounded or with a notch, petiole and adjacent midrib are often reddish. Flowers are pale-coloured and hairy, calyx lobes 8, **white**, petals absent, stamens numerous. Flowers in summer. Fruit a greenish berry to 10 mm long, small hairs present.

Avicennia marina subsp. eucalyptifolia (Eucalypt Mangrove – Acanthaceae)

*Avicennia*, named after the Persian physician and philosopher Ibn-Sina or Avicennia. This species has smooth pale green to mottled bark; numerous thin pencil-like pneumatophores or aerial roots, protrude through the mud. The leaves are opposite, narrowly lanceolate to lanceolate usually with a distinct yellowish tinge. Undersurface appear white or silvery, salt glands present on both surfaces. The **yellow to white** flowers are clustered in the axils, the style extends above the top of the anthers or close to the top; fruit compressed, greenish-yellow, cotyledons folded. A tropical subspecies it extends down the eastern Australian coast about as far as Mackay. Subspecies *australasica* (Grey or White Mangrove) has ovate to lanceolate leaves and the style only reaches to the middle of the anthers. This subspecies is common in southern Australia extending north to the Rockhampton area. (Duke, 2006)



O. octodonta



A. marina subsp. eucalyptifolia

#### **GROUP 1.E** Leaves without oil glands or a whitish undersurface.

*Ceriops tagal* (Yellow or Spurred Mangrove – Rhizophoraceae)

*Ceriops*, from the Greek *ceras* – horn, and – *opsis* appearance, i.e., horn-like, referring to the appearance of the fruit.

This shrub has flaky bark on the buttressed or flanged trunk. The leathery leaves are yellowish green. The 5-6 recurved sepals resemble spurs, petals **white**. Propagules ribbed in *Ceriops tagal*, smooth in *Ceriops australis*. Flowering June.

*Sonneratia alba* (White-flowered Apple Mangrove, Pornupan – Lythraceae formerly in Sonneratiaceae)

*Sonneratia* was named for the 18<sup>th</sup> Century French explorer and naturalist, Pierre Sonnerat. This plant grows from 3-20 m tall and has thick peg-like roots or pneumatophores which poke up through the mud. Leaves opposite, slightly reflexed at the tip, apex acute to obtuse. Flowers large with numerous long **white** stamens followed by a cupular fruit more than 2 cm diameter, greenish, sepals persistent. Flowers may be present throughout the year, but chiefly winter.



C. tagal



*Rhizophora stylosa* (Red Mangrove – Rhizophoraceae)

*Rhizophora*, from the Greek *rhiza* – root, and *phora* – bearing, referring to the prop roots. This small tree is readily distinguished by the reddish-brown spots or glands that are commonly found on the lower surface of the leaf. Prop roots present, bark reddish to light grey. Inflorescence branched; sepals 4, petals 4, **white**, with hairs on the margins, style 4-6 mm long; propagules to 65 cm long. Flowering February to May.

Rhizophora apiculata (Tall-stilted or Corky-stilt Mangrove – Rhizophoraceae) A shrub or small tree with prop roots, very dark bark, and glossy green, leathery leaves. Flowers paired with corky brown bracts below; sepals 4, petals 4 cream, hairs absent from margin; style very short; propagules to 37 cm long. Flowers chiefly in autumn. *Rhizophora mucronata* is a similar species but the leaves are much larger and the inflorescence is branched.



R. stylosa



Bruguiera exaristata (Small-leafed Orange Mangrove – Rhizophoraceae)
Bruguiera is named after the French explorer and botanist, J.G. Bruguieres (1750–1799).
This genus is distinguished by the "knee-like" pneumatophores and the calyx, which has from 6-14 parts depending on the species. Bruguiera exaristata has 8-10 yellowish sepals and petals, propagule somewhat ribbed to 11 cm long.
Flowering occurs in spring. Bruguiera gymnorhiza (Large-leafed Orange Mangrove) has 12-14 reddish sepals but some specimens with 9 only may occur, petals pale brown to orange. Propagule ribbed, to 25 cm long.

#### GROUP 1.F Plants with copious milky sap.

Excoecaria agallocha (Milky Mangrove, Blind-Your-Eye – Euphorbiaceae, CAUTION)
Excoecaria is from the Latin excaecare – to blind, referring to the toxic nature of the latex. This tree is readily recognized by the copious white latex, which may blister the skin or cause temporary blindness if it gets into the eye. There are two small glands or nectaries, at the base of the leaf blade (1), as well, there are usually a few old red leaves present. The trunk is covered with dark grey, corky bark with numerous lenticels. Plant may become deciduous when stressed. Flowers with 2-5 green to yellow sepals, petals absent. Flowering summer. Fruit a 3-lobed brown capsule.



B. exaristata



E. agallocha

#### **GROUP 1.G** Plants with simple alternate leaves.

*Lumnitzera racemosa* (White-flowered Black Mangrove – Combretaceae) *Lumnitzera* is named after Stephan Lumnitzer, a Hungarian botanist (1750-1806). The obovate leaves on this shrub are notched at the apex. A small gland(↑) is present just behind the notch on the lower surface. **White** flowers are borne in axillary racemes. Fruit fleshy drupe, flattened to 1.5 cm long. Flowering November.

Aegialitis annulata (Club Mangrove – Plumbaginaceae)

*Aegialitis*, from the Greek *aigialos* – seashore, referring to its preferred habitat. Slender shrub to 1 m, stem usually swollen at the base. Leaves have a sheathing base ( $\uparrow$ ), which falls off leaving an annular scar. The upper surface of the leaf is pitted with salt glands, numerous salt crystals are usually present on the surface. Flowers **white**, calyx prominently ribbed. Propagule ( $\uparrow$ ) sometimes referred to as being 'spaghetti-like'. Flowering summer.



L. racemosa

A. annulata

*Aegiceras corniculatum* (River Mangrove – Primulaceae/Myrsinoideae) *Aegiceras*, derived from the Greek *aix* – goat, and *keras* – horn, referring to the fruit resembling goat's horns.

A bushy shrub with a smooth stem and obovate, glossy green leaves which bear small salt glands. Resin is also secreted. The fragrant, **white** flowers are followed by the cylindrical, curved, horn-like fruits. Flowering winter and spring.

#### *Barringtonia asiatica* (Fish Killer Tree – Lecythidaceae)

*Barringtonia*, named after an 18<sup>th</sup> Century English jurist and naturalist, Daines Barrington. A large tree with large, obovate to oblong leaves, which tend to cluster at the ends of branches. The **white** flowers are borne in pendulous racemes. The large, to 15 cm wide, 4-angled fruits, which have a fibrous pericarp, are often washed up as flotsam. Flowering April.





A. corniculatum

B. asiatica

#### **GROUP 1.H** Trees with compound, alternate leaves.

*Xylocarpus moluccensis* (Cedar Mangrove – Meliaceae)

*Xylocarpus* derived from the Greek words *xylon* – woody, and *karpos* – fruit, referring to the woody fruit.

This tree, deciduous when flowering, has dark brown, fibrous bark, which peels off in strips. There are numerous conical aerial roots, or pneumatophores, produced near the base of the trunk. This contrasts with *Xylocarpus granatum* (Cannonball Mangrove) found on the nearby mainland; here the flaky bark results in a blotchy appearance. It is buttressed at the base of the stem but pneumatophores are absent. Both have large (6-12+ cm wide) leathery fruits, which break open to release large angular seeds (↑) with a corky covering. These are often found in flotsam. Flowering January, flowers are cream to pink.





X. granatum on left, X. moluccensis on right

*Cynometra iripa* (Wrinkle Pod Mangrove – Caesalpinioideae-Fabaceae)

*Cynometra* is derived from the Greek words for dog and womb, apparently an allusion to the shape of the pods.

This spreading shrub or small tree has been found in the Picnic Bay area. It is readily recognised by the alternate leaves which have 2 pairs of leaflets, the lower pair of leaflets are smaller than the upper pair. There is usually a notch at the apex of each leaflet. The small white to pink flowers are followed by the

characteristic hard, wrinkly brown pods. The pods are up to 5 cm long and 4 cm wide, often smaller. There is a beak-like projection on the side. There are 1-2 seeds per pod. It is reported to only fruit in wet years.





### Some drift seeds...



Sketches by Ashley Field

### **KEY TO GROUP 2**

Leaves with numerous parallel veins, chiefly herbs, sometimes epiphytic, **if** veins obscure then plants herbaceous and often epiphytic, **if** woody then floral parts are in multiples of 3. (All are monocots)

					-		
			P30	* *			
	A. palmate leaf	B. pinnate leaf	C. spikelet	D. digitate and subdigitate			
1	Plants woody, often tall, leaves undivided or palmately (see sketch A – like a hand) or pinnately divided (B) (palms, pandanus, grass trees)						
1*	Plants herbaceous, usually less than 1 m tall at maturity, except for some grasses, and some orchids, leaves undivided, sometimes long, thick and succulent go to 2						
2	Mostly herbs, (grasses and sedges excluded), occasional vine, flowers not arranged in membranous spikelets, usually white, red or blue, perianth relatively unmodified i.e., flower parts are						
2*	readily recognized as sepals and/or petals go to <b>Group 2.B</b> Grasses and sedges, here flowers are arranged in spikelets (C), usually membranous, perianth highly modified or absent (doesn't look like a normal flower) go to 3						
3	Leaf sheath closed at the base, stem usually solid, may be triangular go to <b>Group 2.C</b> (Sedges)						
3*	Leaf sheath open, stems solid at the nodes, rounded, a membranous or hairy structure common at junction of leaf blade and sheath (ligule) go to 4 (Grasses)						
4 4*	Inflorescence digit the same point or Inflorescence not	ate or subdigitate almost (D) arising from the s	e i.e., arms arisin same point or alm	g from go r nost	to <b>Group 2.D</b> go to 5		
<b>5</b> 5*	Mature plants usu Mature plants usu	ally less than 1 m ally more than 1.	n tall 5 m tall	go go	to Group 2.E to Group 2.F		

#### NOTE: if necessary read through both groups.

**GROUP 2.A** Plants woody, usually tall, leaves various.

Archontophoenix alexandrae (Alexandra Palm – Arecaceae)
Archontophoenix, from Greek archon – chieftain, and Phoenix – the date palm, referring to its majestic appearance.
A feather-leafed palm with a solitary trunk, enlarged at the base. Inflorescence to 1 m long; separate male and female flowers, perianth white to cream. Fruit are bright red at maturity, 8-14 mm long.

*Livistona decora* (Fan Palm, Cabbage Tree Palm, formerly *Livistona decipiens* – Arecaceae)

*Livistona* is named after Patrick Murray, Baron Livingston, whose garden later became the Edinburgh Botanic Gardens.

Tall fan-leafed palm with a solitary trunk. The base of the finely divided leaves is blackish. Leaves have been used for many purposes by aborigines and early settlers. Inflorescence to 3.5 m long; flowers **yellow**; fruit shiny black at maturity 12-18 mm long.



Habit of A. alexandrae

Habit of L. decora

Habit of Pandanus sp.

Pandanus tectorius (Pandanus or Screw Pine – Pandanaceae)

Pandanus, from the Malay word for screw pines, pandan.

This beachfront species has leaves that are spirally twisted, in older trees, stems may be branched. Prop or stilt roots usually present. The fruiting body resembles a large pineapple; individual nuts separate from the core at maturity.

*Pandanus cookii* (formerly *Pandanus whitei*), does not usually have stilt roots although there may be protuberances along the stem and the fruiting body is much larger.



*Xanthorrhoea johnsonii* (Grass Tree – Xanthorrhoeaceae)

*Xanthorrhoea,* from the Greek words *xantho* – yellow, and *rheo* – to flow, referring to the yellow resin that is often produced from the leaves.

This plant has a thick trunk, topped by numerous long, narrow leaves forming a skirt. An old flower spike is often present. Flowers are **white to cream**; fruit 3

lobed capsules. The chief pollinators are butterflies. Nectar mixed in water makes a sweet drink – ignore the bugs! Resin from the leaves has been used to attach spear heads and for sealing holes.

## GROUP 2.B Flowers have readily recognized sepals and/or petals (not modified), usually white, red or blue.

*Commelina ensifolia* (Wandering Jew, Scurvy Grass – Commelinaceae) *Commelina*, named by Linnaeus after Jan and Kaspar Commelin, Dutch botanists. Weak sprawling plants, rooting at the nodes. **Blue** flowers initially enclosed within a green spathe (†). Fruit a dry dehiscent capsule opening with 2-3 valves. Several other species may be encountered.

*Lomandra longifolia* (Narrow-leafed Mat Rush – Asparagaceae/Laxmanniaceae) *Lomandra*, from the Greek *loma* – margin or border, and *andros* – male, referring to the nature of the anthers.

Tufted plants with stiff narrow leaves. Inflorescence usually a panicle of clusters, male panicles larger than females, flowers **white to mauve**. Leaf bases, flowers and seeds are edible; fruit a 3-valved capsule. Leaves can be used for weaving. A similar species is *L. hystrix*, but it usually has 4 or more branches per node of the inflorescence rather than 2.



*Murdannia graminea* (Slug Herb, Pink Swamp Lily – Commelinaceae)

Murdannia named for Murdan Aly, an Indian botanist.

This small grass-like plant up to 40 cm high, prefers moist grassland habitats. It usually flowers in February and March. Flowers have 3 **mauve or pink** petals, forming sprays at the end of the stem; fruit a 3-valved capsule to 1 cm long.

#### Haemodorum coccineum (Scarlet Bloodroot - Haemodoraceae)

*Haemodorum*, from the Greek words *haima* – blood, and *doron* – gift, referring to the colour of the flowers and the sap in many parts.

Herb to 1 m tall, the mainly basal strap-like leaves die back in winter. Panicles of dark **red** flowers are carried well above the leaves. Fruit a red, 3-lobed capsule. The red sap in the rhizome may be used as a dyestuff.

#### *Dianella caerulea* (Blue Flax Lily – Hemerocallidaceae)

*Dianella* a diminutive of Diana, goddess of the hunt, referring to the woodland habitat. The long linear leaves alternate along the stem but successive leaves are arranged on opposite sides of the stem, thus 1 to one side and then the next at 180<sup>°</sup> to it but further up the stem (distichous). Sheaths closed at the base on young leaves. The **blue** flowers with yellow stamens are borne in panicles, which may be spreading or narrow. Other species may occur. Berries blue, edible. Leaves used for making nets and baskets by indigenous people.



Agave vivipara var. vivipara (Sisal – Asparagaceae/Agavaceae)

*Agave*, from the Greek *agavos* – admirable, referring to the appearance of the flower. The thick, succulent, greyish-green leaves arranged in a rosette, have sharp hooks along the margins and the tip ends in a spiny point. The flowering spike may be up to 3 m tall. This introduced plant is rapidly becoming a pest.

#### *Proiphys infundibularis* (Townsville Lily – Amaryllidaceae)

*Proiphys*, from the Greek meaning to bring forth, referring to the premature germination of the seed.

This lily has a very broad leaf and **white** trumpet-shaped flowers, to 5 cm long and 4.5 cm wide. Fruit a capsule greenish to yellow, to 3.5 cm long.



A. vivipara var. vivipara

P. infundibularis

*Crinum pedunculatum* (Swamp Lily, River Lily, Spider Lily – Amaryllidaceae) *Crinum*, from the Greek *crinon* – a lily.

This lily with strap-like leaves, produces large, **white** tubular flowers in summer. The filaments (stalk of the stamens) are white at the base but becoming dark pink near the top. Fruit are green capsules. The mucilaginous sap can be used to soothe the effect of stings. *Crinum angustifolium* (Field Lily) can be distinguished by leaves being 3-6 mm wide rather than up to 10 cm wide, there are also some floral differences.

*Eustrephus latifolius* (Wombat Berry –Asparagaceae/ Laxmanniaceae)

*Eustrephus*, from the Greek *eu* – well, and *strepho* – to twine, referring to the climbing habit. Leaves linear to lanceolate, both surfaces are dull, and there are several equally distinct longitudinal veins. Two to ten **pink** flowers in axillary umbels (flower stalks arise from a common point), petals fringed on margin; fruit globular orange, dehiscent. This species may be confused with *Geitonoplesium cymosum* (Scrambling Lily – Hemerocallidaceae). However here the leaves have a shiny upper surface and the midvein is more prominent than the other veins; the flowers are **mauve to white**, fruit black, indehiscent.



C. pedunculatum

E. latifolius

*Geitonoplesium cymosum* 

**Orchids** recorded for the island are indicated in the list of "Vascular plants collected on Magnetic Island" (Appendix 1). For more details refer to a specialist book.

## GROUP 2.C Leaf sheath closed at the base, stem usually solid, often triangular. Sedges, usually in moist areas.

Scleria sphacelata (Razor Grass – Cyperaceae)

*Scleria*, from *scleros* a Greek word referring to the hard fruits. Species in this genus are readily recognized by the distinctive whitish nut  $(\uparrow)$ . This plant grows to 1 m tall, and has triangular stems. The flat leaves are roughened on the margins.

Abildgaardia vaginata (formerly Fimbristylis brownii – Cyperaceae)

*Abildgaardia*, named for a Danish veterinarian, Nicolai Ábildgaard (1743-1809) who had eclectic interests.

Tufted herb with leaves reduced to sheaths. Spikelets tightly clustered at the end of the flowering stem or peduncle. Glumes are reddish-brown.

*Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Fringe Rush – Cyperaceae)

*Fimbristylis*, referring to the style which is often ciliate or fringed. This species is a small leafy plant often found growing in association with the saltwater couch; glumes spirally arranged.



*Gahnia aspera* (Saw Sedge, Large-seeded Gahnia – Cyperaceae) *Gahnia*, named by Linnaeus after a friend, Swedish botanist Dr Henricus Gahn. Spikelets in terminal clusters. Seeds, reddish-brown, smooth often suspended by a thread from the glumes. Leaves flattened, usually rough.

*Eleocharis dulcis* (Spike Rush, Bulkuru Sedge, Water Chestnut – Cyperaceae) *Eleocharis*, from the Greek *heleos* – marsh, and *charis* – delight, referring to its preferred habitat.

Found growing in swampy places such as the lagoon at Horseshoe Bay. Stems arise from underground rhizomes. Leaves are absent. Inflorescence is a cylindrical, single, terminal many-flowered spikelet. An important food source for many water birds.





E. dulcis

#### *Cyperus scaber* (Cyperaceae)

*Cyperus*, from the Greek – *cyperion* a name used by Homer and Theophrastus for several plants of this genus.

Inflorescence surrounded by several long, leaf-like bracts, glumes distichous i.e. arranged in two opposite rows, one on each side of the axis. Plants up to 1 m tall, stems triangular. **NOTE:** Nut grass is in this genus, it also has the bracts typical of the genus.

#### *Cyperus pedunculatus* (Pineapple Sedge – Cyperaceae)

A dune plant with short shoots arising from subterranean stems. These shoots bear slender, rigid, sharply pointed leaves. The inflorescence is surrounded by several leaf-like bracts (1). Glumes are distichous i.e., opposite one another. This species can be found at the northern end of Horseshoe Bay.



## **GROUP 2.D** Branches of the inflorescence arise from the same point or nearly. (Grasses)

- *Chloris barbata* (Purpletop Chloris, Purpletop Rhodes Grass Poaceae)\* *Chloris*, from *chloros* – green, Chloris was the Greek goddess of flowers. Plant usually about 50 cm tall, but may be up to 1 m. Inflorescence purplish, composed of 6-15 digitate (like fingers from one point) spikes arranged in 1-2 whorls at the top of the stem.
- Eleusine indica (Crowsfoot Grass Poaceae)\*

*Eleusine*, Eleusis was the site of the temple of Ceres, the goddess of the harvest. The inflorescence of this tufted, more or less procumbent grass is a subdigitate panicle; 2-6 spikes are arranged digitately with 1 usually attached below the others on the stem ( $\uparrow$ ).

Dactyloctenium aegyptium (Coast Finger Grass, Coastal Button Grass – Poaceae)\* Dactyloctenium, from the Greek daktylos – a finger, and ktenos – comb, alluding to the comblike arrangement of the spikelets.

This tufted semi-prostrate grass rarely grows above 20 cm, although it can be much taller. The inflorescence of 5-7 short spikes, 1.2-6.5 cm long, they form a tight whorl at the top of the stem. In *Dactyloctenium radulans* (Button Grass) the spikes are 0.5-1.5 cm long.



**NOTE:** *Sporobolus virginicus* (**Group 1.B**) may key out here, likewise for several common lawn grasses. These are: *Axonopus compressus*, (Broad-leafed Carpet Grass – Poaceae)\*; leaves 3-12 mm wide. *Brachyachne convergens* (Common Native Couch – Poaceae), here the glumes cover the fertile floret; and *Cynodon dactylon* (Couch Grass – Poaceae), here the glumes are shorter than the fertile floret.



# GROUP 2.E Mature plants usually less than 1 m high. SEE also Group 2F. (Grasses)

*Melinis repens* (Red Natal Grass, formerly *Rhynchelytrum repens* – Poaceae)\* *Melinis*, from the Greek word for a type of millet, *meline*.

A short-lived tufted grass introduced from Africa. Inflorescence is a reddish open panicle; the shiny, hairy spikelets may be pink, purplish or whitish when old. The pedicels also bear long hairs.

#### Cenchrus echinatus (Mossman River Grass – Poaceae)\*

*Cenchrus*, from the Greek *kenchros* – a type of millet.

This grass, commonly found on dunes and nearby disturbed areas, is easily recognized by its "burrs", which readily attach to passers-by. This burr is formed by the bristles surrounding the spikelets; the whole falling as a unit.

#### Echinochloa colona (Awnless Barnyard Grass - Poaceae)\*

*Echinochloa*, from the Greek *echinos* – a hedgehog, and *chloe* – young grass, referring to the appearance of the spikelets in some species.

Plant usually erect, sometimes decumbent up to 1 m tall but usually much smaller, spikelets are tightly packed along the racemes. Lower surface of the racemes may be purplish in colour. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Barnyard Grass or Cockspur Grass)\* is readily distinguished by the presence of the awns.

#### *Enneapogon nigricans* (Black Heads – Poaceae)

*Enneapogon*, from *ennea* – nine, and *pogon* – beard, referring to the 9 awns on the back of the lemmas.

A distinctive, small grass with its compact inflorescence, which darkens with maturity. The awns are easily seen with a hand lens.



*Triodia stenostachya* (Spinifex, Porcupine Grass – Poaceae)

*Triodia*, from the Greek *treis* – three, and *odous* – tooth, referring to the 3-toothed or 3-lobed lemmas.

This coarse tussocky grass forms large clumps, and with age the central portion of the clump dies and a ring forms. This ring is often very prominent in desert areas. The leaves terminate in sharp, rigid points. Leaf bases are resinous.

#### *Spinifex sericeus* (Hairy Spinifex, Beach Spinifex – Poaceae)

*Spinifex* is derived from the Latin *spina* – thorn, and *facere* – to make, referring to the sharp pointed leaves.

This distinctive, grey-coloured grass, with its silky hairs, is an early colonizer of sand dunes. The female inflorescences form the distinctive heads up to about 20 cm diameter, which are bowled along by the wind.


T. stenostachya

S. sericeus

#### *Eragrostis* spp. (Love Grass – Poaceae)

*Eragrostis*, there are several suggestions for the origin of this name, the most widely accepted is from the Greek, *eros* – love, and *agrostis* – wild grass, apparently referring to their beauty.

Spikelets are flattened in the one plane ( $\uparrow$ ), each spikelet has many similar florets. There is a lot of variation within the genus in both the size of plants, and of the inflorescence.

#### *Themeda triandra* (Kangaroo Grass – Poaceae)

*Themeda*, from the Arabic name for this plant *thaemed*, the first specimen was collected in Yemen.

A tufted erect plant; the inflorescence is initially a reddish panicle, the colour fading with age. The individual inflorescence clusters often appear to nod, racemes are subtended by spathes (*↑*). A much taller species, the weed, Grader Grass\*, may occur.

#### Heteropogon contortus (Black Spear Grass – Poaceae)

*Heteropogon* is derived from the Greek *heteros* – different, and *pogon* – beard, referring to the male spikelet being awnless and the female spikelet is awned.

This grass and the much taller *Heteropogon triticeus* (Giant Spear Grass) are readily recognized by the long twisted awns that are often matted together forming clumps. This species is usually less than 1 m tall and the racemes are less than 6 cm long.

#### *Heteropogon triticeus* (Giant Spear Grass – Poaceae)

This species grows to about 2 m tall and the racemes are usually more than 9 cm long. The awns are greenish rather than black as in the previous species.



#### GROUP 2.F Plants usually more than 1 m tall. (Grasses)

*Phragmites vallatoria* (Reed Grass, formerly *Phragmites karka*, – Poaceae) *Phragmites* is derived from the Greek *phragma* – a fence or screen, as it usually grows in dense colonies, so forming a barrier.

This grass is rarely less than 1.5 m tall, grows in wet areas such as in the lagoon at Horseshoe Bay, the tall stems arise from creeping rhizomes. The lowest node of the inflorescence usually has many branches, and only a few spikelets are borne on these lower branches; the upper glume is 4-6 mm long. *Phragmites australis* has only a few branches arising at the lower nodes of the inflorescence; the upper glume is 5-9 mm long.

Megathyrsus maximus (Guinea Grass, formerly Panicum maximum – Poaceae)\*. Megathyrsus refers to the large inflorescence also known as a thyrse. Panicum is derived from the Latin name for millet or bread, panis. A tall clumping grass to 2 m tall, easily recognized by its very open panicle, with mostly whorled branches and solitary spikelets. This large open panicle is a characteristic of the genus. Introduced from Africa.

## *Mnesithea rottboellioides* (Northern Cane Grass, formerly *Coelorachis rottboelioides*) – Poaceae).

*Mnesithea* is named for Mnesitheos, a Greek physician who was interested in edible plants. A tall erect grass to 3 m tall, usually found in moist areas. Readily recognized by the inflorescence, which is a panicle of cylindrical racemes, and the paired spikelets which at maturity break off at the joints ( $\uparrow$ ).



*Cymbopogon refractus* (Barbed Wire Grass – Poaceae)

*Cymbopogon*, from the Greek *kumbe* – boat, and *pogon* – beard, referring to the boat-shaped spatheoles ( $\uparrow$ ) subtending the racemes.

This plant ranges from 30 to 150 cm tall. As with all the other species of this genus, the leaves are faintly aromatic when crushed resulting in a lemony smell. The inflorescence is composed of paired racemes reflexed at maturity but are not woolly. These racemes are subtended by a reddish spatheole ( $\uparrow$ ). There are two other species, which may be noticed, because both have prominent silky hairs associated with the inflorescence.

- *Cymbopogon bombycinus* (Silky Heads, Citronella Grass, Silky Oil Grass) Spikelets densely covered with silky hairs 4-7 mm long which arise from the callus at the base of each spikelet, resulting in a fluffy appearance.
- Cymbopogon ambiguus (Scent Grass).

Spikelets not completely covered with dense woolly hairs, appears greenish rather than whitish. The leaves are distinctively rolled back and reddish. In *C. queenslandicus* the hairs are shorter and the racemes are reflexed at maturity rather than being erect.



C. refractus



C. bombycinus

Urochloa mosambicensis (Sabi Grass, Perennial Urochloa - Poaceae)\*

*Urochloa*, Greek *ouro* – tail, and *chloe* – grass, refers to the fertile lemma contracting into a short awn, tail-like.

This common, often mat forming grass is distinguished from *Paspalum* by the presence of a lower glume. The ligule  $(\uparrow)$  is a rim of short hairs wheras in the latter it is membranous with a tuft of hairs on either end. Sabi Grass in non-grazed or mown areas is an upright plant but sprawls under the pressure of grazing or mowing. The spikelet has 1-3 stiff hairs on the back, these are lacking in Para grass.

#### Urochloa mutica (Para Grass, formerly Brachiara mutica – Poaceae)\*

This introduced grass is usually more than 1 m in height, but if plants have fallen over they will appear much shorter, however, smaller plants may be found. It grows from stolons which root at each node. Usually found in moist swampy areas. There are 10-20 racemes per inflorescence.

*Urochloa subquadripara* (formerly *Brachiara subquadripara*) has fewer racemes (3-5) and is usually found growing in woodland areas.



U. mosambicensis

U. mutica

### **KEY TO GROUP 3**

Vines and Mistletoes.

NOTE: Epiphytic plants with latex and alternate leaves will be figs becoming established, please refer to Group 4.A.
 Epiphytic herbaceous plants with thick leaves will be orchids, please refer to

a specialist book.

ŴŴ			H						
A. leaves opposite		B. leaves alternate	C. flower pea-shaped	D. leaf entire	E. leaf cordate	G. leaf lobed			
1 1*	Mistleto woody Vines;	ther go go	to 2 to 3						
2 2*	Leaves Leaves	go to <b>Group 3.A</b> go to <b>Group 3.B</b>							
3 3*	Vines with a white milky sap exuding from the broken stem or petiolego(Check Group 4 also)Vines without a milky sap exuding from a broken stem or petiolego								
<b>4</b> 4*	Stems Stems (sketch with a f	go to <b>Group 3.C</b> go to <b>Group 3.D</b>							
<b>5</b> 5*	Vines a Vines v	go to <b>Group 3.E</b> go to 6							
6 6*	Vines v may be Vines l	vith pea-shape short acking pea-sha	e, go t go t	to 7 to 8					
<b>7</b> 7*	Leaves Leaves	with 3 leaflets with 5 or more	go to <b>Group 3.F</b> go to <b>Group 3.G</b>						
8 8*	Leaves Leaves lobed b	s compound wi s simple, i.e., a put not deeply (	d go t go to	to 9 o 10					
<b>9</b> 9*	Leaves opposite (A) or occasionally sub opposite on the twigs Leaves alternate (B) on the twigs					go to <b>Group 3.H</b> go to <b>Group 3.I</b>			
10 10*	Leaves cordate Leaves	ay be go to <b>Group 3.J</b> go to <b>Group 3.K</b>							



## GROUP 3.A Mistletoes (epiphytes) with leaves opposite or apparently leafless.

#### Amyema bifurcata (Loranthaceae)

Amyema, from the Greek a – not, and myeo – I point out anew, i.e., the author of the new genus considered it was different from another genus.

Plant pendulous, leaves opposite. Flowers **whitish to rusty** in groups of 2, corolla straight, petals 5, free from one another. This species is found only on eucalypts.

#### Amyema conspicua subsp. conspicua (Loranthaceae)

Leaves opposite, 12-45 mm wide. Flowers **green**, flowers in groups of 3. Hosts variable, but often on *Alphitonia* and *Terminalia*. A similar species *Amyema congener* (not illustrated) has opposite leaves 10-15 mm wide. Flowers are green to yellow, in groups of 3. Hosts commonly *Acacia* and *Geijera*.

Two species with **red** flowers and a straight corolla are: *Amyema miquelii* without epicortical runners (refer to figure after Group 3B) and *Amyema sanguinea* (Blood Mistletoe) with epicortical runners (refer diagram under **Group 3.B**). Although the latter has not yet been recorded from the Island, it is possible that seeds may have been transported by birds.

#### Viscum articulatum (Viscaceae)

*Viscum* is a Latin name referring to it habit as a mistletoe, name initially used by Pliny and Virgil.

A pendulous, semi-epiphytic plant with flattened quadrangular internodes; leaves greatly reduced so as to form a rim. Flowers and fruits are borne at the nodes, flowers small, perianth 4, **orange**, fruits are succulent, semi-translucent, white, yellow to pinkish. This plant is often parasitic on other mistletoes. Flowering February.



#### Lysiana maritima (Loranthaceae)

*Lysiana*, from *lysis* a Greek word meaning splitting, i.e., differs from the genus *Loranthus*. Leaves opposite; flowers in pairs, curved, **red** at maturity, petals 6, free. Typically found in mangrove communities.

#### GROUP 3.B Leaves alternate.

#### *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Loranthaceae)

*Dendrophthoe*, from *dendron* – a tree, and *phthoe* – corruption, referring to parasitic habit. Leaves alternate; flowers in a raceme, **yellow to orange**, curved, petals 5, partly fused. Epicortical runners often present; hosts various. *Dendrophthoe vitellina* is similar but the ovary is covered in fine hairs.



Epicortical runner A stem on the outside connected to the points of attachment.

#### GROUP 3.C Stems leafless, often fleshy, sap milky.

Cyanchum viminale subsp. brunonianum (Caustic Vine, Caustic Bush – Apocynaceae)
 Cynanchum from the Greek kynos – dog and anchein – to choke, the sap is poisonous.
 A scrambling, leafless, sprawling vine, with copious milky sap (CAUTION).
 Creamy-white flowers arise in clusters at the nodes. Fruits pod-like, brownish, splitting along 1 side, seeds plumose.



L. maritima

D. glabrescens

C. viminale

#### GROUP 3.D Leaves opposite, sap milky or watery.

#### *Ichnocarpus frutescens* (Black Creeper – Apocynaceae)

*Ichnocarpus*, from the Greek *ichnos* – vestige, and *karpos* – fruit, referring to the thin fruit. Tall climber, sometimes almost shrubby, flowers **cream**, stamens exserted from corolla tube, fruits pod-like, paired, up to 13 cm long, seeds plumose.

#### Parsonsia lanceolata (Apocynaceae)

*Parsonsia*, named for James Parsons (1705-70) a London physician and naturalist. Tall climber with watery sap. Flowers **cream**, stamens form a cone around the stigma. Fruits paired to 13 cm long. Genus distinguished by the long silky hairs associated with the seeds. Several species recorded for the Island. *Cynanchum carnosum / Vincetoxicum carnosum* (Coastal Cynanchum – Apocynaceae) *Cynanchum*, from the Greek *kynos* – dog, and *anchein* – to choke, the sap is poisonous. A slender twiner usually found near mangroves. Flowers small and **white to yellowish green**; fruits in pairs, to 7 cm long, seeds plumose.



I. frutescens

P. lanceolata

C. carnosum

#### Hoya australis (Wax Flower – Apocynaceae)

*Hoya*, named after Thomas Hoy (1750-1822), gardener at Syon House, London. Leaves fleshy, ovate to oblong to 15 x 12 cm, several small glands ( $\uparrow$ ) often present at base of midrib on upper surface. Flowers **white to pinkish**, 10-20 per umbel, petals 5, corona of 5 fleshy segments present. Fruits pod-like to 18 cm long, seeds plumose.

#### *Melodinus australis* (Southern Melodinus – Apocynaceae)

*Melodinus*, from the Greek *melon* – apple, and *dinein* – to twist, this plant has an apple like fruit and twisting stems.

Climber with fleshy, indehiscent, orange to red fruits. Flowers **creamy**, anthers not fused to form a cone around the stigma. Fruit an ellipsoid berry usually 4-5 cm long, orange to red, seeds lack hairs.





H. australis

M. australis

*Cryptostegia grandiflora* (Rubber Vine – Apocynaceae previously in Asclepiadaceae)\* *Cryptostegia*, from the Greek *kryptos* – hidden, and *stego* – scales, referring to the scales in the throat that cover the anthers.

Robust woody vine or scrambler, leaves to 10 x 4.6 cm. Flowers large to about 6 cm long, bell-shaped, **purplish** fading to white with age. Paired fruits diverge at the base, to 15 cm long filled with numerous hairy seeds. Introduced, a declared plant or weed.

*Gymnanthera oblonga* (Native Rubber Vine – Apocynaceae)

*Gymnanthera*, from the Greek *gymnos* – naked, and *anthere* – anther, anthers lack hairs. Robust vine, lenticels prominent on stem, leaves opposite to 12 cm long and 8 cm wide; flowers to 1.7 cm long, corolla **cream to yellowish**, tube cylindrical. Fruiting follicles to 14 cm long.

#### GROUP 3.E Vine, apparently leafless.

*Cassytha pubescens* (Dodder Vine, Dodder Laurel – Lauraceae)

*Cassytha*, from the Greek name *casytas* – dodder, similar name used in Arabic and Syrian. This leafless, partly parasitic twiner, pubescent at least when young, has stems > 1 mm diameter. It clings to the neighbouring vegetation by small suckers. Plants are often orange in appearance. Fruits are pale green to pinkish, succulent, edible. *Cassytha filiformis* has stems < 1mm diameter, and lacks hairs. **NOTE:** *Cuscuta campestris* (Golden Dodder) has been collected; fruit a capsule.



# GROUP 3.F Vines with 3 leaflets; flowers pea-shaped and fruit a pod or legume.

*Glycine tabacina* and *G. tomentella* (Glycine – Fabaceae)

*Glycine*, from the Greek word *glykys* – sweet, as the leaves and roots of some species are sweet tasting.

Twining or weakly climbing vines, with **pinkish-purple** flowers in racemes. In *Glycine tabacina* (Glycine Pea, Variable Glycine) the leaves are sparsely hairy and the racemes are 4-23 cm long, pod slightly hairy. In *Glycine tomentella* (Woolly or Rusty Glycine) the leaves are obviously hairy on both surfaces; the racemes are 3.5-10 cm long, pod is usually covered with rusty hairs. This latter species is similar to a species described in 2006 from west of Townsville, *Glycine syndetika*, here the rachis or 'petiole' of the terminal leaflet is only up to 4 mm long, in *Glycine tomentella* it is usually 4-15 mm long.

#### *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (Siratro – Fabaceae)\*

*Macroptilium*, from *macro* – large, and *ptilium* – wing, referring to the large wing petals. This vine, introduced as a pasture plant, is now becoming a weed. Flowers are **dark red to purple**. Pods are long and narrow, 5-11 cm long. *Macroptilium lathyroides* (Phasey Bean) is an erect plant with a similar twisted keel, leaves are lanceolate.



G. tabacina

G. tomentella

M. atropurpureum

#### *Rhynchosia minima* var. *minima* (Rhynchosia – Fabaceae)

*Rhynchosia*, from *rhynchos* a Greek word for beak or snout, referring to the keel of the flower.

A small twining vine with rhomboid to ovate leaflets. Flowers with **yellow** petals, pods to 1.5 cm long.

#### Mucuna gigantea (Velvet Bean, Burny Bean – Fabaceae)

Mucuna is a Brazilian name for this plant.

The **greenish-yellow** flowers from this tall, vigorous climber, may be found along the Nelly Bay track in April. The thick, flattened, winged pods are covered in irritant hairs. Seeds black, rounded, compressed to 2 cm diameter.



Canavalia rosea (Coastal Jack Bean – Fabaceae)

*Canavalia*, from a Malabar name, *kanavali*, applied to one of the species. This vine with **pinkish-mauve** or sometimes **white** flowers is found growing on coastal dunes near the beach. Pods may be up to 15 cm long and 3 cm wide, they may be cooked and eaten when immature. Flowering summer. *Canavalia papuana* (Wild Jack Bean) is not associated with dunes and the leaves are broadest below the middle unlike *Canavalia rosea* where the leaves are broadest about the middle and the apex is rounded not pointed, flowers **purple**.

#### *Desmodium rhytidophyllum* (Fabaceae)

*Desmodium*, from the Greek *desmos* – band, alluding to the stamens being fused at the base.

A procumbent, often twining herb, densely covered by spreading rusty hairs. Leaflet blade ovate to rhomboid, corolla **purple** to 6 mm long. Fruits with 2-7 individual segments (<sup>↑</sup>) each 2-3 mm long. Other species occur, see also **Group 6.B**.



C. rosea

D. rhytidophyllum

# GROUP 3.G Leaves with 5 or more leaflets; flowers pea-shaped, fruit a pod or legume.

Abrus precatorius (Crab's Eye, Gidee Gidee, Rosary Pea – Fabaceae)

*Abrus* appears to be of Arabic origin, but possibly from Greek, *abros* – dainty. This thin-stemmed vine has 10-15 pairs of opposite, oblong leaflets per leaf. The flowers are **white to purple**. The pods open to reveal shiny, bright red seeds with a black patch at one end. These seeds contain abrin, an extremely toxic substance.

#### Clitoria ternatea (Butterfly Pea - Fabaceae)\*

*Clitoria*, from the Greek *cleitoris*, referring to the small keel, which Linnaeus thought resembled a clitoris.

Leaflets 5-7; flowers large, back petal to about 5 cm long, single or in pairs, usually **blue** but **white** forms may be found. Flowering summer.

#### Derris trifoliata (Fabaceae)

*Derris* from the Greek *derris* – leather covering, referring to the leathery pods. A tall, woody climber usually found growing along stream banks or on rainforest margins. Leaflets 5-7, shiny, petiole dries dark-coloured. Flowers are borne in slender racemes, may be **white, pink or mauve**. The pods are thin and flat.



A. precatorius

C. ternatea

D. trifoliata

Vigna marina (Not illustrated – Fabaceae)

Vigna, named for Dominico Vigna (d.1647), Professor of Botany at Pisa, Italy. This vine is similar to *Canavalia*, but the flowers are **yellow**. This vine has not been recorded on the island but does occur on the nearby mainland along the foreshore.

#### GROUP 3.H Leaves opposite, compound.

Jasminum didymum subsp. racemosum (Native Jasmine, Slender Jasmine – Oleaceae) Jasminum, this is the Latinized form of the Persian yasmin. A climber, leaves with three leaflets, terminal leaflet is longer than the laterals.

Flowers are white and fragrant; fruit succulent, globular and black. Flowering March to July.

*Pandorea pandorana* (Wonga Vine – Bignoniaceae)

Pandorea, the Greek goddess, Pandora, was the first mortal woman of Greek mythology. This very variable plant has opposite leaves with 3-13 leaflets. Juvenile leaves are much smaller than the mature leaves. The attractive clusters of bell-shaped, flowers are usually whitish with red to mauve markings. Fruit a capsule to 6 cm long, seeds flat with a more or less circular wing. Flowering July.

NOTE: Tribulus spp. (Group 5.A) may also key out here.



J. didymum

P. pandorana

Tribulus sp.

#### GROUP 3.1 Leaves alternate, compound or deeply dissected.

Ipomoea quamoclit (Star of Bethlehem - Convolvulaceae)\*

*Ipomoea*, from the Greek *ips* – a worm, and *homoios* – resembling, named by Linnaeus in reference to the twining habit.

An introduced twiner, this annual has very deeply dissected leaves, so that they appear almost as compound leaves. Typically flowers **red**, tubular 1.5-3 cm long, expanding to 2 cm wide at the top; stamens and style are exserted. Fruit a capsule. Flowering March. *Ipomoea hederifolia* (Scarlet Creeper, Cardinal's Flower) another garden escapee with **red** flowers, has entire to 3-lobed leaves.



1. quamoclit

I. hederifolia

#### Distimake (Merremia) quinquefolius (Snake Vine – Convolvulaceae)

*Merremia*, named for the German naturalist Blasius Merrem, who died in 1824. Leaves with 5-9 digitately arranged leaflets; flowers tubular, **white** about 1.5 cm diameter, fruit a small papery capsule. Flowering January.

#### *Distimake (Merremia) dissectus* (Snake Vine – Convolvulaceae)

A more robust vine than the preceding species, the stems are hairy, and the larger leaves are deeply and irregularly dissected. Flowers tubular, **white** to about 3 cm diameter, fruit a papery capsule surrounded by the enlarged papery calyx. Flowering January.



D. quinquefolius

D. dissectus

**NOTE:** Jacquemontia paniculata is a vine with a single style with linear stigmatic lobes, this species and several species of *Ipomoea* may also key to here, in the latter the stigmatic lobes are globose. These genera are vines in the Convolvulaceae, hence petals are fused and there is a thickened portion in the middle of each. (refer sketch of *Ipomoea quamoclit* above).

#### *Tetrastigma thorsborneorum* (Native Grape – Vitaceae)

*Tetrastigma*, referring to the 4 lobed stigma.

This robust vine favours moister situations such as the Nelly Bay scrub. The lateral leaflets are divided again, 'pedate' (↑) is the specific botanical term. Leaf-opposed tendrils are present on young shoots. The small, **cream** flowers are followed by astringent, black, fleshy fruits. *Tetrastigma nitens*, with 3 leaflets lacking hairs, occurs in the Rollingstone Bay area.

Causonis trifolia (Native Grape - Vitaceae), formerly Cayratia trifolia

*Causonis* – origin unknown.

This vine with 3 usually pubescent leaflets, clings to trees by means of adhesive discs on the tips of the tendril branches, the latter are leaf-opposed ( $\uparrow$ ). Fruits are black, fleshy and somewhat flattened. *Causonis japonica* with pedate (i.e., the lateral leaflets are branched again) leaves and ribbed stems occurs in some of the closed forest areas.

*Clematicissus opaca* (Native Grape, formerly *Cissus opaca* – Vitaceae)

*Cissus*, from the Greek *kissos* – ivy, referring to the climbing habit and *clematis* a twig or branch, *Clematicissus* as it resembles both Ivy and Clematis in habit. Like all the other native grapes on the island the tendrils are leaf-opposed ( $\uparrow$ ). Leaves with 3-5 digitately arranged leaflets, considerable variation in leaf size and shape exists. The fleshy, black fruits are very astringent.



T. thorsborneorum

Ca. trifolia

Cl. opaca

# GROUP 3.J Leaves simple, margins entire, not lobed but base may be cordate or variations on that.

*Cissus* spp. (Native Grape – Vitaceae)

Woody vines climbing over trees and rocks, tendrils leaf-opposed. Small, yellowish-green flowers are followed by fleshy, black astringent fruits. *Cissus cardiophylla*, has angular stems (Horseshoe Bay and other areas); *Cissus oblonga* has large domatia (↑), common at West Point; *Cissus reniformis*, has a lot of mucilage in the rounded stems, leaves somewhat fleshy (West Point), shape on young growth may be highly variable.



C. cardiophylla

C. oblonga

C. reniformis

#### *Stephania japonica* (Tape Vine – Menispermaceae)

*Stephania*, from the Greek *stephanos* – crown, probably referring to the inflorescence. Leaves peltate; flowers **white** in dense clusters; fruits are red drupes to 5 mm long.

#### Pachygone ovata (Menispermaceae)

*Pachygone*, from the Greek *pachys* – thick, and *gone* – seed or generation. The palmately veined, ovate leaves, often with a cordate base, are hairy, chiefly on lower surface; flowers **greenish** to **pale yellow**, fruit a drupe blue. *Pleogyne australis* is a deciduous climber with fruit a red drupe, leaves are hairy on both surfaces.

#### *Tinospora smilacina* (Snake Vine – Menispermaceae)

*Tinospora*, from the Greek *tinos* – very small, and *sporos* – seed, referring to the seeds. A glabrous vine with thin bark, leaves are usually cordate at the base, and palmately-veined. Brownish glandular patches – a form of domatia – are present in some of the vein axils on the lower surface of the leaf. Flowers in racemes, **white**; fruit red, ovoid to 1 cm long.



S. japonica

P. ovata

T. smilacina

*Dioscorea bulbifera* (Air Potato – Dioscoreaceae)

*Dioscorea*, named for Dioscorides, Greek physician and botanist,  $1^{st}$  century AD. This vine is readily distinguished from *Dioscorea transversa* (Common Yam Vine) by the presence of the axillary bulbils ( $\uparrow$ ). The underground tubers were eaten by the aborigines after suitable preparation. Flowers small, unisexual. Fruits are papery capsules with three prominent wings. Antigonon leptopus (Mexican Creeper - Polygonaceae)\*

*Antigonon*, from the Greek *anti* – against, and *gonia* – angle, referring to the flexuose stems.

This attractive garden escape, has heart-shaped leaves with obvious veins and wavy margins. The inflorescence is a raceme terminating in a tendril; flowers bright **pink**. Flowering summer.



D. bulbifera



A. leptopus

#### Bonamia dietrichiana (Bonamia – Convolvulaceae)

*Bonamia*, named after Francois Bonami an 18<sup>th</sup> Century French botanist. Vine, leaves ovate, softly pubescent, flowers **white** to 3.5 cm diameter, petals fused to form a broad funnel, 2 unequal stigmatic arms. Fruit a globose capsule to 1 cm diameter, surrounded by the papery sepals. Rare.

#### Trophis scandens (Burny Vine, syn. Malaisia – Moraceae)

*Trophis,* from the Greek *trophe* – nourishment, the leaves of some species used as fodder. Woody climber with rough stems and rough leaves, male and female inflorescences on separate plants. Fruit a drupe, red to 8 mm long, several clustered on an expanded receptacle. Latex present.

#### *Smilax australis* (Austral Sarsaparilla, Smilax – Smilacaceae)

*Smilax* is the Greek name for this plant.

This robust vine, chiefly associated with closed forest, usually has prickles on the older stems. The leaves have paired tendrils ( $\uparrow$ ) at their base and about 5 longitudinal veins per leaf. Flowers in umbels, **creamy**; these are followed by the fruit which are globular, black berries to 8 mm diameter.



B. dietrichiana

T. scandens



#### Aristolochia pubera (Aristolochiaceae)

*Aristolochia*, from the Greek *aristos* – best and from the Latin *lochia* – childbirth, referring to the shape of the flower resembling a pregnant woman. Usually a creeping plant, stems may be softly hairy or pubescent to almost hairless; leaves highly variable in shape 1-13 cm long, 0.8-9 cm wide including basal lobes. Flowers solitary, limb **purplish-brown**; fruit a capsule, globose, 1-2.5 cm long, 1-1.3 cm diameter. Host for the Big Greasy butterfly.

#### Aristolochia thozetii (Aristolochiaceae)

A slender vine usually sparsely hairy, leaves highly variable, lower leaves broadly triangular, upper linear-lanceolate to linear to 16.5 cm long and 1.5 cm wide. Flowers solitary, limb **greenish** with purplish veins; fruit a capsule subglobose, to 1.8 cm long and 1.2 cm diameter. Host for the Big Greasy and Red-bodied Swallowtail butterflies.



A. pubera

A. thozetii

NOTE: See also *Melodorum* (Group 8.N)

#### GROUP 3.K Leaves lobed.

Passiflora aurantia (Red Passion Flower – Passifloraceae)

*Passiflora*, from the Latin *passio* – passion, and *flos* – flower, the early Spanish missionaries thought the flower resembled the implements of the Crucifixion.

Leaves broadly 3-lobed, 2 glands  $(\uparrow)$  are present near the top of the petiole. Tendril present, often tightly coiled. Flowers to about 10 cm diameter; **red** becoming white with age. Fruit pale green turning purplish.

#### Passiflora foetida (Stinking Passion Flower - Passifloraceae)\*

Leaves usually 3-lobed, pubescent, unpleasant odour often present, glands absent. Tendrils usually tightly coiled. Flowers **lilac to whitish**, to 5 cm diameter. Surrounding the yellow fruit are deeply dissected bracts (lacy) and bracteoles, which bear glandular hairs as do the leaves. Weed, fruits eaten by a variety of birds.

#### Passiflora suberosa (Corky Passion Flower - Passifloraceae)\*

Leaves usually 3-lobed, tendrils lightly coiled, delicate; glands above the middle on the petiole (*↑*). Petals absent, corona **white to purple**; fruit dark purple to black. Weed. A subspecies is recognised.



Passiflora edulis (Not illustrated, Passion Fruit – Passifloraceae)\* Plants lack hairs, glands near top of petiole; petals white; fruit yellowish. This is the commercial passion fruit, some have escaped from gardens.

*Diplocyclos palmatus* (Native Bryony, Striped Cucumber – Cucurbitaceae) *Diplocyclos* from the Greek *diploos* – double, and *cyklos* – circle, referring to the fruit markings.

Leaves 3-5-lobed, tendrils usually branched, much twisted. Corolla **white** to **greenish**. Ripe fruit a berry, red with white longitudinal markings to 3 cm long.

*Ipomoea pes-caprae* subsp. *brasiliensis* (Goat's Foot Convolvulus, Beach Convolvulus – Convolvulaceae)

This vine, usually found on sand dunes and trailing along the beach, has broad bilobed leaves. The large, tubular flowers are **pink to purple**. Capsules globular, woody. Several other species occur on the Island, leaves and colour may vary but the flower will have a similar form.



**NOTE:** *Abelmoschus moschatus* (Group 7.B) may also key to here, as it is sometimes considered a vine.

### **KEY TO GROUP 4**

Plants with a milky white sap present – latex. Although not all are poisonous, all should be treated with caution, at least initially. (May need to squeeze the broken end of the stem or petiole).

The plants in this group belong to the Apocynaceae, Euphorbiaceae, Moraceae, and Sapotaceae. Although an occasional vine in the Convolvulaceae which, has some watery/milky sap will key to here, please refer to **Group 3**. (**3.I, 3.J, 3.K**)



- 1 Leaves alternate on the twigs (see sketch A), usually shrubs and trees, occasionally a woody vine or scrambler go to **Group 4.A**
- 1\* Leaves opposite (B) or whorled (C), i.e., more than 2 arising at the same level on the twigs

go to 2

2Herbs usually less than 60 cm tallgo to Group 4.B2\*Shrubs or trees usually taller than 1 mgo to Group 4.C



# GROUP 4.A Leaves alternate, shrubs or trees, occasional vine (chiefly Moraceae, Sapotaceae).

*Ficus* spp. (Moraceae)

Ficus, the Latin word for the edible fig.

About 9 species have been recorded for the Island. Most, unless cultivated, will be found only in the dry rainforest areas or closed forest, as in Nelly Bay. They are distinguished by the latex which flows from all broken portions; the alternate usually leathery leaves; the prominent stipule  $(\uparrow)$  which encloses the terminal bud and the "fig"  $(\uparrow)$  or syconia. This fleshy receptacle bears the flowers on the inside; as the seeds mature the receptacle enlarges and often softens (Think of the edible fig!). Some of the common species are:

#### Ficus benghalensis (Banyan Tree – Moraceae)

Banyan, with large, broadly ovate leaves up to 30 x 20 cm, softly pubescent below, base is heart-shaped, stipules coloured, to 3 cm long. Figs paired, up to 2 cm diameter, at maturity orange to red in colour.

**NOTE:** Also recorded on the Island are, *Ficus hispida*, (Rough-leafed Fig) leaf margins indented and figs hanging down in bunches, green to yellow when ripe; and *Ficus superba*, margins smooth, figs stalked.

#### *Ficus benjamina* (Weeping Fig – Moraceae)

This tree is commonly found in parks, a strangler, aerial roots present; leaves dark green. Figs 10-12 mm diameter, red to black.

#### *Ficus microcarpa* (Small-fruited Fig – Moraceae)

Often cultivated, figs small, (to 10 mm diameter) usually reddish to black with small white spots, sessile. Aerial or strangling roots often present. Leaves often appear 3-veined at the base.







F. benghalensis

F. benjamina

F. microcarpa

*Ficus obliqua* (Small-leafed Fig, Large Strangler Fig – Moraceae)

Figs to about 1 cm diameter, at maturity, yellowish-orange to orange-red, frequently with dark spots, usually paired along the branches. Upper surface of leaves glabrous, i.e., they lack hairs, leaves often larger than in illustration.

#### Ficus opposita (Sandpaper Fig – Moraceae)

Shrub or small tree. Juvenile leaves very variable in size and shape. Leaves are rough to the touch, hence the common name "sandpaper fig". Figs are stalked; reddish-brown is the most common colour at maturity, globular 10-20 mm diameter.



F. obliqua

F. opposita, fruit not mature

*Ficus racemosa* (Cluster Fig – Moraceae)

This tree, is easily recognized by the large clusters of figs borne on the stem (cauliflorous). Figs reddish,  $3-3.5 \times 3.5-4$  cm. Stem appears rough because of the remains of these old inflorescences. Leaf margins smooth to  $20 \times 9$  cm.



F. racemosa

*Ficus rubiginosa* (Rusty Fig, Rock Fig – Moraceae) Often found growing over rocky outcrops, leaves thick often with some rusty hairs on the lower surface. Figs yellow turning red, often warty 7-18 mm diameter.

*Ficus virens* var. *sublanceolata* (White Fig, Native Banyan – Moraceae) Leaves deciduous, usually a banyan or strangler. Figs paired to 12 mm diameter, greenish-white to brown with white or reddish spots, sessile.



F. rubiginosa

F. virens

- **NOTE:** *Trophis scandens* a vine or scrambler may key to here, see **Group 3.J** for description. Another woody climber or scrambler with latex and long spines that has been collected in Gustav creek is *Maclura cochinchinensis* (Cockspur Thorn).
- *Mimusops elengi* (Red Coondoo Sapotaceae)

*Mimusops*, from the Greek *mimo* – an ape, and *–opsis* – resemblance, the corolla-lobes are supposed to look like the face or upper body of an ape.

This shrub is usually found in beach scrubs; the leaves are quite variable in size, latex in dry weather may be hard to squeeze out. Flowering occurs in March, flowers to 8 mm long, cream, hairy, fragrant. Fruit fleshy, orange-red and more or less globular.

#### Planchonella pohlmaniana (Yellow Boxwood – Sapotaceae)

*Planchonella*, the diminutive of Planchonia a species named after the French Botanist J.E. Planchon, some similarity in the fruits of some species. Species in this genus have also been included in the genus *Pouteria*, which is a local word from Guiana, *pourama pouteri*. Latex sparse, reddish hairs usually present on the stem and leaves. Fruits purplish to about 2.5 cm diameter. *Sersalisia sericea* (Wild Prune, formerly *Pouteria sericea*) has firm leaves which appear rusty-grey because of hairs, often difficult to obtain latex. Refer **Group 8.L**.



M. elengi, left-flowers, right-fruit



P. pohlmaniana

#### Jatropha gossypiifolia (Bellyache Bush – Euphorbiaceae)\*

*Jatropha*, from the Greek *iatros* – physician, and *trophe* – food, alluding to the medicinal properties of some species. Seeds of all species are toxic.

Shrub to 4m, may form dense thickets, sap milky becoming sticky as it dries; leaves lobed, when young purplish, prominent glandular-tipped hairs (↑) present on stem. Flowers red; fruit a 3-lobed capsule. Declared plant.



J. gossypiifolia

### GROUP 4.B Herbs usually less than 60 cm tall. (Apocynaceae, Euphorbiaceae)

Catharanthus roseus (Pink Periwinkle – Apocynaceae)\*

*Catharanthus*, from the Greek *katharos* – pure, and *anthos* – flower. Erect herb to about 60 cm, often growing in sandy areas. Flower tubular, pink, mauve or white. A garden escapee originally from Madagascar.



C. roseus

*Euphorbia hirta* (Asthma Plant – Euphorbiaceae, sometimes described as *Chamaesyce hirta*)\*

*Euphorbia,* from the Latin *euphorbea* – named for Euphorbius, a Greek physician in 1<sup>st</sup> Century AD who used the latex for medicinal purposes.

Plant with copious sap, leaves with serrated margins, hairs are present on the lower surface. Flowers clustered into leaf axils.

*Euphorbia macgillivrayi* (sometimes as *Chamaesyce macgillivrai*– Euphorbiaceae) An erect or procumbent herb, usually growing on dunes, the terminal or subterminal flowers are white. A similar species is *Euphorbia pallens* formerly part of *E*. *atoto* but this plant is more robust and the leaf margins are smooth and lack shallow serrations.



E.. hirta



E .macgillivrayi

*Euphorbia tannensis* An erect herb often branched, leaves alternate towards the base of the stem, opposite above, usually found growing in sandy areas. *Euphorbia cyathophora* (Dwarf Poinsettia, Painted Spurge)\*. An annual to about 70 cm tall, lower leaves opposite but upper ones alternate, some of the uppermost leaves are partially red resembling the cultivated Poinsettia. Latex present. *Euphorbia heterophylla* (Wild Poinsettia, Mole Plant, Milkweed)\*. May grow to over 1 m tall, latex present. Leaves very variable from linear to fiddle-shaped, even on the one plant, upper leaves may have some small red blotches present.



E. tannensis

```
E. cyathophora
```

E. heterophylla

#### GROUP 4.C Shrubs or trees, rarely less than 1 m tall. (Apocynaceae).

#### *Alyxia spicata* (Chain Fruit – Apocynaceae)

*Alyxia*, from the Greek *alysis* – chain, referring to the fruit.

A scandent shrub with leaves in whorls of 3-4. The small **cream to yellowish** flowers are fragrant and occur in axillary spikes. The fruit consists of 1-2 glossy black segments or articles, chained together. A similar species is *Alyxia grandis* but here the fruit is orange – not recorded on the Island.

#### Carissa spinarum (ovata) (Currant Bush – Apocynaceae)

*Carissa* is an old Indian name from Sanskrit.

A spreading, much-branched shrub with sharply pointed leaves. The flowers are **white** and fragrant, and the ripe fruits are purplish-black and edible.



A. spicata



C. spinarum

*Tabernaemontana orientalis* (Eastern Gondola Bush) and *Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* (Banana Bush, Gondola Bush – Apocynaceae).

*Tabernaemontana* is the Latinized form of Jacob Theodore of Bergzaben, a German herbalist and physician who died in 1590.

These shrubs have **creamy** tubular flowers with 5 twisted petals, that are followed by a pair of orange boat-shaped fruits, each 1.5-3 cm long. The leaves of *Tabernaemontana orientalis* are glabrous or pubescent with lateral and tertiary veins prominent on the lower surface, whilst the leaves of *Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* are thinner, lack hairs and the veins are obscure on the lower surface.

#### Ochrosia elliptica (Scarlet Wedge Apple – Apocynaceae)

*Ochrosia,* from *ochros* – pale yellow, referring to the colour of the flowers.

This small tree, often found on rocky headlands, has leaves in whorls of 4, rarely 3. The **white** or **cream** flowers to 17 mm wide are followed by the distinctive bright red fruits, usually paired, and elongated with a ridge along both sides, 5-6 cm long, 2-3 cm wide.



T. orientalis

O. elliptica

#### Nerium oleander (Oleander – Apocynaceae)\*

*Nerium*, from the Greek *nerion* meaning wet or fresh, probably referring to the sap. Dioscorides referred to this plant by this name.

Some specimens of this hardy plant have escaped from cultivation. Leaves leathery, arranged in pairs or whorls of three on the stem. Flowers are borne in clusters on each branch. The corolla has 5 spreading lobes and comes in a range of colours, from white to red and even yellow. Fruits are follicles up to about 23 cm long, which split to release numerous plumed seeds dispersed by wind and water. **ALL PARTS OF THIS PLANT ARE TOXIC**.

Cascabela thevetia (Yellow Oleander, Be-still-tree, Cook Tree, formerly

#### Thevetia peruviana – Apocynaceae)\*

*Cascabela*, meaning is obscure, could be derived from a Spanish word for 'little bell'. However Casca, according to Shakespeare, was initially a mild chap who turned nasty and stabbed Caesar!

Another garden escapee, the yellow flowers are bell-shaped; the angular, somewhat fleshy fruits are black when ripe. **ALL PARTS OF THIS HARDY PLANT ARE TOXIC**.



N. oleander



C. thevetia

### **KEY TO GROUP 5**

Leaves opposite, includes both simple and compound leaves.



<b>1</b> 1*	Leaves compound (see sketch A), i.e., divided into lea Leaves simple (B) i.e., undivided, each leaf has a bud	flets go in the axil	o to <b>Group 5</b> . go to	. <b>A</b> 2
2 2*	Herbs and subshrubs <b>usually less</b> than 1 m tall Shrubs and trees, sometimes sprawling and scramblin	IQ,	go to	3
	rarely less than 1 m high	0,	go to	4
<b>3</b> 3*	Flowers usually coloured, rarely purely white Flowers white, or white with a yellow centre	go	o to <b>Group 5</b> . o to <b>Group 5</b> .	.B .C
4	Stems with an interpetiolar scar or persistent stipule extending between the bases of the petioles (see sket (Mainly Gardenia family Publiceae)	ch C)	ao to	5
4*	Stems without an interpetiolar stipular scar		go to	6
<b>5</b> 5*	Leaves hairy, and/or flowers in globular heads Leaves without hairs, flowers not in globular heads	go	o to <b>Group 5</b> . o to <b>Group 5</b> .	.D .E
5	Petals fused to form a short tube, 4-5-lobed, more or less irregular in shape; stems often squarish (Mainly Mint family – Lamiaceae)	go	o to <b>Group 5</b>	.F
6*	Petals free from one another, not fused to form a tube stems rounded	;	go to	7
7	Leaves with oil dots, aromatic smell when crushed, smell of eucalyptus oil or citrus			
	(Eucalypt and Citrus families – Myrtaceae and Rutace	ae) go	o to Group 5.	G
	L	arge oil dots een through a ood hand len	as a 1s	

7\* Leaves lacking oil dots, leaves lack a distinctive smell when crushed (crush leaf in a cupped hand to smell it) go to Group 5.H

Sphagneticola trilobata Singapore Daisy







Ray floret (female)

Disc floret (hermaphrodite)

#### GROUP 5.A Leaves opposite and compound.

Tecoma stans (Tecoma, Yellow Bells - Bignoniaceae)\*

*Tecoma* is from the Mexican name, *tecomaxochitl*, said to be an earthenware vessel with a distinctive shape.

A garden escapee, this spreading shrub grows to 3-4 m tall, leaves opposite with 3-13 leaflets per leaf, usually about 5-7. The trumpet-shaped corolla, 4-5 cm long, is **yellow** with reddish lines in the throat. Fruit are long bean-like pods to 20 cm long with numerous seeds.



T. stans

Tribulus cistoides (Caltrop, Puncture Vine, Goat's Head Burr – Zygophyllaceae)
Tribulus, from tribolus – three-pointed, referring to the spiny fruit.
A prostrate herb with opposite leaves, each pair has one larger than the other, 5-8 pairs of leaflets per leaf. Flower > 2 cm diameter, petals 5, yellow; fruit a capsule 1-1.8 cm diameter with 5 ridges, 2 large spines near the top of each segment, smaller spines sometimes present.

*Tribulus terrestris* (Caltrop, Cat-head – Zygophyllaceae)

Similar in appearance but the flowers are only up to 1.5 cm diameter and the capsule is up to 1 cm diameter.

Vitex trifolia var. trifolia (Common Blue Vitex – Lamiaceae)

*Vitex*, from the Latin name used by Pliny for a tree known as Abraham's balm or the chaste tree.

This shrub or small tree, has opposite compound leaves usually with 3 leaflets per leaf, but occasionally only single i.e., simple leaves are present. The lower surface is white because of the hairs. Corolla is tubular, bilobed, **mauve** to **pale blue** to 1.5 cm long; fruits black, fleshy drupes, 4-6 mm diameter, seeds 4. Flowering summer.



# GROUP 5.B Flowers usually coloured rarely pure white. Leaves opposite and simple NOTE: Those marked with an asterisk (#) before the name,

sometimes have a white form.

#### Anisomeles moschata (Lamiaceae)

*Anisomeles,* from the Greek *anisos* – unequal, and *melos* – limb, referring to the shape of the flower.

An erect herb to 1 m tall, leaves pubescent, margins crenate/serrate, size can be quite variable. Corolla 2-lipped, varies in colour from **pink**, to blue to pale **purple**, 2 fertile stamens. Flowers are sometimes less clustered than those shown in the illustration.

Mesosphaerum suaveolens (Hyptis, Horehound, Mintweed – Lamiaceae)\* A strong smelling herb or subshrub, leaf margins crenate or serrate, glandular hairs present; Leaves strongly aromatic when crushed. Corolla 2-lipped, blue to mauve. Fruit dry separating into 4 nutlets, surrounded by the hairy calyx.

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (Light Blue Snakeweed – Verbenaceae)

Stachytarpheta, from stachys – spike, and tarphys – thick, referring to the thickened spike. Herb to 1.2 m tall, flower embedded in the rachis of the long thick, terminal spike; the cylindrical corolla is bent and has **blue** spreading lobes. Fruit dry, a nut separating into 2 sections. Stachytarpheta cayennensis has **dark blue** flowers, not recorded for the island. Stachytarpheta mutabilis is a garden escapee with red to pink flowers.



A. moschata



M.. suaveolens



S. jamaicensis

#### #Spermacoce brachystema (Rubiaceae)

*Spermacoce*, from the Greek *sperma* – seed, and *acoce* – point, the fruit has 2 points. Herb to 60 cm tall, stems bluish-mauve, leaves more or less sessile. Flowers in dense clusters, corolla **blue or whitish**. Fruit a capsule breaking into 2 valves.

#### #Rostellularia adscendens (Rubiaceae)

*Rostellularia*, Latin *rostellum* – beak, the name refers to either the hooks associated with the seeds or the appendage on the lower anthers.

Herb often up to 40 cm tall, flowers in terminal spikes, corolla 2-lipped, mostly **mauve**. This species is highly variable particularly with respect to leaves and to a lesser extent flower colour. There are numerous subspecies.



S. brachystema

R. adscendens note variation in leaf size

#### Ageratum houstonianum (Blue Billygoat Weed - Asteraceae)\*

*Ageratum*, from the Greek a – without, and *geras* – age, referring to the fact that the petals retain their colour for a long time.

Herb to 1 m tall, stems and leaves are softly hairy, glandular hairs on lower leaf surface. Flowers in dense heads, **blue**, eventually fading with age. Two confusing species not yet recorded on the Island are: *Ageratum conyzoides* – in this species the involucral bracts lack hairs; *Praxelis clematidea*, this species has the margins of the leaves toothed rather than scalloped or crenate and there is a pungent smell.

#### Acmella grandiflora (Asteraceae)

Acmella, from the Singhalese name for a similar plant.

Herb with opposite simple leaves, stems smooth, lacking rigid hairs, leaf margins sometimes shallowly toothed. Inflorescence solitary, daisy-like, ray florets **yellow** and radiating out from the centre. The yellow disc florets are borne in the centre of the inflorescence on the cone-like receptacle. In a species with a similar appearance *Apowollastonia spilanthoides*, the stems have rigid hairs and the receptacle is more or less flat. Pappus absent in both species or reduced to 1-3 short bristles.

### *Sphagneticola trilobata* (Singapore Daisy, formerly *Wedelia trilobata* – Asteraceae)\* *Sphagneticola*, probably referring to its habit of forming a mat.

A creeping plant, rooting at nodes, leaves opposite and simple 8-9 cm long, glossy green above, margins with several teeth, veins prominent. Flowers are daisy-like up to 3 cm diameter, both ray and disk florets **yellow**. Prefers moist situations, classed as a 'plant of concern'.



 #Pseuderanthemum variable (Love Flower, Pastel Flower – Acanthaceae)
 Pseuderanthemum, this name means that it is not the closely related genus Eranthemum. An erect herb to about 30 cm tall, the stems arise from a rhizome; leaves opposite and simple to 7 cm long and 4 cm wide, lanceolate. Flowers in a raceme, pink, mauve or if white then usually with coloured markings. Sticky hairs may be present on the flowers. Fruit a capsule to 1.8 cm long.

#### Hypoestes floribunda (Acanthaceae)

*Hypoestes*, from *hypos* – under, and *estia* – house, the bracts enclose the calyx. Erect herb to 1 m; leaves opposite and simple, lanceolate to broadly lanceolate to 9 cm long. Corolla 2-lipped, 1.5-2 cm long, **mauve to purple**, large petal is 3-lobed. Fruit an elongated capsule 9-12 mm long.



P. variable

H. floribunda

*Hypericum gramineum* (Small St. John's Wort – Clusiaceae)

*Hypericum*, from the Greco-Latin word for St. John's Wort, *hypericon*. Slender herb to about 40 cm tall, leaves opposite, sessile; flowers bright **orange-yellow**, 5 free petals, many stamens. Fruit a 3-valved capsule to 7 mm long, surrounded by the reddish bracts.

Trichodesma zeylanicum (Camel Bush, Cattle Bush – Boraginaceae)

*Trichodesma*, from the Greek *thrix* – hair, and *diadema* – crown, referring to the spiny hair clusters at the tips of the leaves.

Coarse herb to 1 m, all parts covered with stiff hairs (HANDLE WITH CARE). Lower leaves opposite, upper ones alternate. Flowers **blue to mauve**. Petals 5 fused, lobes spreading to 8 mm wide. Fruit dry of 4 mericarps, brown to black, enclosed in the calyx.



#### Boerhavia burbidgeana (Tar Vine – Nyctaginaceae)

*Boerhavia*, named for Boerhaave (1668-1738), Dutch Professor of medicine and botany. Prostrate viscid herb with small pale **pinkish** flowers, peduncle filiform to 1.5 cm long bearing only 1 to a few flowers.

Another species recorded is *Boerhavia dominii* with a rigid peduncle to 3 cm long, rather than filiform and the flowers are more numerous and **dark pink**. Several other species have been collected but all have the same type of flower and the elongated fruit has glandular hairs.

NOTE: See also Striga curviflora (Group 7.D) and Vitex rotundifolia (Group 5.F).

#### **GROUP 5.C** Flowers white, or white with a yellow centre.

Scoparia dulcis (Scoparia - Plantaginaceae/Scrophulariaceae)\*

*Scoparia*, from the Latin *scoparius* – a form of broom.

A native of tropical America, this weed has leaves either opposite or in whorls of 3. leaves lanceolate with serrated margins. The flowers have a **white**, deeply 4-lobed corolla, stamens 4. Fruit a globular capsule.



B. burbidgeana left and B. dominii right

S. dulcis

*Alternanthera ficoidea* (Joyweed, formerly *Alternanthera. bettzeckiana* – Amaranthaceae)\* *Alternanthera*, from the Latin *alternus* – alternate, and *anthera* – anther, most species have sterile anthers alternating with fertile ones.

This sprawling to semi-erect herb is a native of Brazil, common in gardens and disturbed areas. Leaves are opposite oblong to lanceolate and sparsely hairy. Flowers clustered in leaf axils, white bracts and bracteoles papery, perianth **whitish**, stamens 4-5.

*Alternanthera pungens* (Khaki Weed)\*, plant prostrate, spreading to about 60 cm, stems softly hairy, often rooting at the nodes. Bracts and bracteoles with sharp pungent points; perianth **whitish**. Plant spreads by these sharp points getting caught in shoes, tyres etc.







A. pungens

Gomphrena celosioides (Gomphrena Weed - Amaranthaceae)\*

*Gomphrena*, a version of the name used by Pliny for a kind of Amaranth. A herb whose leaves and stems bear whitish hairs, leaves 2-5 cm long. Flowers in a subglobose spike, 1-4 cm long, bracteoles papery, perianth **white** and woolly on the outer surface. Native of South America.

#### Tridax procumbens (Tridax Daisy – Asteraceae)\*

*Tridax,* name used by Theophrastus for lettuce.

A decumbent herb often rooting at the nodes. Flower heads on long peduncles, outer ray flowers **white** to pale cream, central flowers yellow. Pappus of long plumose bristles. Introduced.



G. celosioides



T. procumbens
#### Richardia brasiliensis (White Eye - Rubiaceae)\*

Richardia, named by Linnaeus for Richard Richardson (1663-1711).

This semi-prostrate herb has small white flowers clustered in the axils of the leaves. The 6 white petals are fused to form a tube with lobes spreading at the top. Capsule splits vertically, in *Mitracarpus hirtus*\* the capsule splits horizontally around the middle.

#### *Oldenlandia corymbosa* (Oldenlandia – Rubiaceae)

Oldenlandia, named after Henrik Oldenland (d.1761) a Danish naturalist in South Africa. Small herb to 30 cm tall, much branched, leaves opposite and decussate, narrow; flowers small, 1-7 per axil, white, petals and stamens 4. A common garden weed.



R., brasiliensis

*Pimelea cornucopiae* (Northern Riceflower – Thymelaeaceae)

Previously included under Thecanthes.

Erect herb to 40 cm tall, flowers are grouped into a terminal cluster surrounded by 4 involucral bracts (1), perianth is **white**, the 2 stamens are orange.

#### *Glinus oppositifolius* (Molluginaceae)

Glinus, from the Greek word glinos meaning 'sweet juice'.

A semi-prostrate herb with opposite or whorled leaves, occasionally some are alternate; the flowers are **white** with a pink tinge; they are clustered in the leaf axils. Fruit a capsule, seeds numerous.



P. cornucopiae



G. oppositifolius

#### GROUP 5.D Leaves hairy, or flowers in globular heads (all Rubiaceae).

#### Larsenaikia ochreata (Native Gardenia – Rubiaceae)

*Larsenaikea*, named for Professor Kai Larsen, a botanical collector in Thailand. Shrub usually 3-8 m tall, however, plants on the island are rarely taller than 5 m; leaves softly hairy, broad, veins prominent, small domatia may be present on the underside of the leaf. Flowers with 5-6 petals, **white to yellowish**, fragrant, ovary inferior. Fruit ovoid, yellowish-green, large to 5 x 3 cm.

#### *Nauclea orientalis* (Leichhardt Tree – Rubiaceae)

*Nauclea*, from the Greek *naus* – ship, and *kleio* – close, the fruit cells resemble a ship's hull! Tall tree, large stipules at the base of leaf stalks ( $\uparrow$ ) to 3-4 cm long, some red glands on inside of each stipule near the base; leaves to 30 cm long. Flowers, grouped into a globular head about 3 cm wide, petals **yellow** with white stamens, ovary inferior. Fruit soft, yellowish-brown, globular, 3-4 cm diameter. Flowering spring and early summer.



L. ochreata

N. orientalis

*Morinda citrifolia* (Great Morinda, Cheese Fruit, Noni – Rubiaceae) *Morinda*, from the Greek *moron* – mulberry, and *inda* – Indian.

Small tree often growing on dune systems, leaves usually 10-30 cm long; veins and midrib prominent. Flowers with a tubular 5-lobed corolla, **white to cream** with their bases fused together. The fruit is an irregularly shaped aggregate fruit, 4-7 cm long, 3-4 cm wide, fleshy, creamy-yellow; powerful smell when ripe, edible, high vitamin C content.

#### Timonius timon (Tim Tam Tree – Rubiaceae )

*Timonius timon* is an Ambonese name for a plant with black bark.

Shrub or small tree, leaves pubescent, often silky when young. Domatia (small pouches) (↑) present. Corolla **white**, 4-10 lobes, silky pubescent, ovary inferior. Fruit greenish, globular hairy to 13 mm diameter, occasionally larger. Flowering May to November.



M. citrifolia

T. timon

# GROUP 5.E Leaves without hairs, flowers not in globular heads (mostly Rubiaceae). Ovary inferior.

#### Coelospermum reticulatm (Medicine Bush – Rubiaceae)

Previously *Pogonolobus*, from the Greek *pogon* – beard, and *lobus* – lobed. A shrub sometimes scrambling, leaves harsh when touched, yellowish-green, veins prominent, particularly when dry. Flowers with a tubular corolla, **white**, clustered, fragrant, ovary inferior; fruit fleshy, black when ripe, less than 1 cm diameter.

#### Aidia racemosa (Archer River Cherry – Rubiaceae)

*Aidia*, from Greek words meaning it is separated from another similar genus *Randia*. Shrubs or small tree 4-15 m tall, leaves opposite occasional one leaf of the pair is missing, to 19 cm long, 7 cm wide, often with wavy margins. Flowers **white to cream**, fragrant. Borne in clusters on one side of the branch. Ovary inferior; fruit fleshy to 1 cm diameter, red to reddish-brown at maturity. Flowering November.



C. reticulatus

A. racemosa

*Ixora timorensis* (Ixora, formerly *Ixora klanderana* – Rubiaceae) *Ixora*, named for a Malabar deity to whom flowers were offered. Shrub or small tree, leaves opposite, simple, to 21 cm long, and 3-5 sometimes to 9 cm wide. Flowers in loose heads, perfumed, petals 4, **white to cream**, ovary

inferior; fruit fleshy, globular, black to 1 cm diameter, edible.

#### *Pavetta australiensis* (Pavetta – Rubiaceae)

Pavetta, a Sinhalese name for a species of this genus.

A shrub or small tree, leaves opposite, simple, the hairy stipules completely encircle the twig between the pair of leaves. Flowers weakly perfumed, petals 4, fused to form a tube up to about 1.5 cm long with spreading lobes, **white**, ovary inferior; fruit fleshy globular, 5-6 mm diameter, black when ripe. Flowering in November.





I. timorensis, habit x 1/2

P. australiensis

#### *Psydrax attenuata* (formerly *Canthium attenuatum* – Rubiaceae)

*Psydrax* from the Greek *pseudein* – to lie; *Canthium*, from a Malay word *canti*. First described from Malacca.

Shrub with leaves to 12 cm long, veins prominent when dry, laterals forming an acute angle with the midrib. Flowers with a **white** corolla, lobes 4-5, ovary inferior; fruit compressed about 5 mm long, black when ripe.

#### *Cyclophyllum coprosmoides* var. *spathulatum* (Supplejack – Rubiaceae)

Cyclophyllum, from the Greek cyclo – circular, and phyllus – leaved.

Tall shrub, leaves pale on lower surface to 10 cm long, firm, domatia sometimes present. Flowers several per axil, corolla **white to cream**, lobes 5; fruit globular to compressed, orange-red at maturity, often bilobed.



P. attenuata



C. coprosmoides var. spathulatum

# *Psydrax odorata* forma *australiana*(Sweet Susie, Stiff Canthium, formerly *Canthium odoratum* – Rubiaceae)

Tall shrub to about 5 m, occasionally taller, leaves opposite, ovate to obovate to 8 x 4 cm, the upper surface of the leaves shiny and dark green, 1-2 domatia as small pits sometimes present. Stipules may be resinous. Flowers small, corolla **white**, petals 4; fruit black at maturity, 5-6 mm diameter.

#### Psydrax odorata forma foveolata. (Rubiaceae)

This tall shrub or small tree occurs in the scrub behind Nelly Bay. Leaves to 17 cm long, 2-3 large domatia present, these are usually seen as large raised bumps on the upper surface ( $\uparrow$ ). Flowers **white**, fragrant, flowering in July.



P. odorata forma australiana

P. odorata forma foveolata

Psychotria dallachiana, Psychotria poliostemma, and Psychotria fitzalanii (Rubiaceae)
Psychotria, from psyche – life, many species have medicinal properties.
Shrubs or small trees, leaves opposite to 12 cm long, stipules bifid at apex.
Flowers with a white to cream corolla, tube short, 2-3 mm long. The fruit is pale-coloured, fleshy, often ribbed, usually with 2 seeds per fruit. Lateral veins visible in fresh leaves of Psychotria poliostemma, obscure in Psychotria dallachiana and Psychotria fitzalanii. In P. dallachiana the petiole is channeled on the upper surface and the fruit is 8-13 mm diameter; in P. fitzalanii, the petiole is flat on upper surface and the fruit is 5-7 mm diameter.

*Carallia brachiata* (Freshwater Mangrove, Corkwood – Rhizophoraceae) *Carallia*, from an Indian name, *karalli*.

Tree with leathery leaves usually found along creeks but not in mangroves. Leaves opposite to  $12 \times 7$  cm, stipules ( $\uparrow$ ) sheath the terminal bud. Flowers clustered small, to 4 mm long, petals 6-7, **greenish**, stamens twice as many as petals. Fruit a berry with persistent calyx lobes at apex, turning red then black when ripe, 8-9 mm diameter.



#### **GROUP 5.F** Flowers irregular in shape, petals fused to form a corolla tube, lobes 4-5, stems often squarish in cross section (mostly Lamiaceae old family name is Labiatae). Ovary superior.

#### Lantana camara (Lantana – Verbenaceae)\*

Lantana, because it has a superficial resemblance to another plant, Viburnum. A garden escape, this scrambling shrub has prickles on the arching canes, and the leaf margins are crenate-serrate. Flowers with one petal slightly larger than the others, colours various, from pink, orange to red. Fruit black at maturity. A small leafed species grown as ground cover in gardens has occasionally escaped!

#### Vitex rotundifolia (Lamiaceae)

Vitex, from a Latin name used by Pliny.

A prostrate to erect shrub to 50 cm tall, often found near beaches. Leaves simple to about 3 cm long, whitish on the lower surface because of hairs. Flowers mauve to 1.5 cm long bilobed; fruit black, berry to 6 mm diameter, seeds 4.



V. rotundifolia

Clerodendrum spp. (Lamiaceae)

Clerodendrum, from the Greek kleros - chance or turn, and dendron - tree, referring to the variable medicinal properties of some species.

Shrubs. Inflorescence terminal or sometimes axillary, corolla often has a long tube, the 4 stamens are exserted and the calyx expands after flowering and is usually larger than the fruit which is fleshy and is often a contrasting colour to the calyx. All species frequently have distorted flowers, so that the corolla tube is much shorter and broader than normal, and the stamens are not always exserted. Many have an interesting pollination mechanism. The style hangs to one side while the stamens are upright in the centre, when they have shed their pollen then the style and it's stigma take centre place, thus preventing self-pollination.

- *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* forma *baueri* is a low much branched shrub which flowers in March. It has small **white** flowers less than 1 cm long, calyx shortly toothed. Corolla white to 7 mm long, stamens purple to 2 cm long. Fruit about 7 mm diameter, black when dry, slightly lobed.
- *Clerodendrum floribundum* (Lollybush) Flowers about April. Leaves to 17 cm long. Corolla-tube to 3 cm long, **white**, stamens to 3.5 cm long often shorter. Fruit is purple to black, 5-10 mm diameter sitting on the enlarged (to 2 cm diameter) red calyx looking like waxy petals.
- *Clerodendrum inerme* (Snakewood, Mangrove Clerodendrum) shrub to 5 m tall, sometimes scrambling, leaves usually 4-10 cm long. Flowers with calyx barely toothed, corolla **white**, tube to 4 cm long stamens purplish to 4 cm long. Fruit distinctly 4-lobed up to 2 cm long, dark brown at maturity long. Often found in dune vegetation.
- *Clerodendrum longiflorum* var. *glabrum* is similar to *Clerodendrum floribundum* but the flowers are much larger, corolla-tube to 6 cm long, stamens to 5 cm long, **white**. Fruit purple to black when fresh, calyx bright red to 2.5 cm diameter. Flowers in May.



C. heterophyllum f. baueri



C. *floribundum* note distorted flower on left



C. inerme fruit on illustration to the left



C. longiflorum var. glabrum

#### Glossocarya hemiderma (Lamiaceae)

*Glossocarya*, from the Greek *glossa* – tongue, and *karyon* – nut, referring to the tongue-like margin of the mericarps (surrounding the seed).

An erect or scrambling shrub usually < 4 m tall. Flowers **white**, in dense corymbose heads. Fruits oblong, brown, calyx does not enlarge after fruiting. Flowering May.

#### Callicarpa candicans (Callicarpa – Lamiaceae).

*Callicarpa*, from the Greek *kallos* – beauty, and *karpos* – fruit, meaning beautiful fruit. This shrub is easily recognized by the stellate ( $\uparrow$ ) or star-shaped hairs on the stems and leaves, as well there are resinous glandular dots on the lower surface of the leaves. Corolla **purple**, stamens prominent. Fruit are purple drupes about 2 mm diameter. Flowering April.



G. hemiderma



Premna serratifolia (Creek Premna, Coastal Premna – Lamiaceae)

*Premna*, from the Greek *premnon* – a tree-stump, referring to some species being short. Tall shrub, leaves usually broadly ovate to 20 cm long, 16 cm wide, hairs sometimes present on the main veins. Flowers **greenish-white**, somewhat 2lipped; fruit globose, black at maturity to 8 mm diameter. Flowering September.

# GROUP 5.G Leaves with oil glands/oil dots, aromatic when crushed (Myrtaceae, Rutaceae).

#### Acronychia laevis (Glossy Acronychia – Rutaceae)

*Acronychia*, from the Greek *akros* – point and *onyx* – claw, referring to petals having curved tips.

A tree, the leaves of which, have a small joint at the junction of the petiole and blade ( $\uparrow$ ) and also a lemon-like smell when crushed. Petals 4, **creamy-white**, fruit irregularly shaped, white to purple at maturity to 12 mm diameter.



P. serratifolia

A. laevis

*Gossia bidwillii* (Python Tree, Smooth-barked Ironwood, formerly *Austromyrtus bidwillii* – Myrtaceae)

Gossia, after Wayne Goss, former premier of Queensland.

Shrub or small tree, often somewhat twisted, with smooth, blotchy bark. Leaves with obvious oil glands/dots when held to the light. Flowers **white** with numerous stamens, the fruit is globular to 6 mm diameter, fleshy, black when ripe.

#### *Eugenia reinwardtiana* (Beach Cherry, Cedar Bay Cherry – Myrtaceae)

*Eugenia*, Linnaeus named this genus for Prince Eugene of Savoy, a patron of botany. Usually found as a small shrub growing amongst rocks. Leaves lanceolate to obovate, lateral veins distinct, oil dots obvious. Flowers **white to cream**, solitary or a few together; petals 4, stamens numerous fruit red, fleshy, globular to elliptical, to 2.3 cm long.



G. bidwillii



E. reinwardtiana

#### **GROUP 5.H** Leaves lacking aromatic oil glands, no smell when crushed.

*Memecylon pauciflorum* (Poor Flower Tree, Memecylaceae formerly part of Melastomataceae) *Memecylon*, from the Greek *memekylon*, a name used for the edible fruit of the strawberry tree.

This plant is superficially very similar to *Eugenia reinwardtiana* but it lacks oil glands in the leaves, lateral veins are obscure; flowers are arranged in umbels, i.e., they all appear to arise from the same point and on stalks (pedicels) of equal length. Both tend to grow in similar habitats along shores amongst rocks. Shrub to 5 m tall, leaves usually less than 7 cm long. Flowers **white to blue**, petals 4, stamens 8. Fruit fleshy, purple-black to 8 mm long.

Emmenosperma alphitonioides (Yellow Ash, Bonewood – Rhamnaceae)
 Emmenosperma, from the Greek emmenes – enduring, and spermum – seed.
 Tree with opposite to subopposite leaves, which have smooth margins. Flowers small, 5 hooded petals, white enclosing the 5 stamens. Fruits are yellowish capsules to 4 mm diameter, splitting in to 2 to reveal the erect reddish to dark brown seeds (1).



M. pauciflorum

E. alphitonioides

*Elaeodendron melanocarpum* (Olive Plum, formerly *Cassine melanocarpa* – Celastraceae). *Elaeodendron*, from Greek *elaia* – olive, and *dendron* – tree, referring to the appearance of the fruit.

A scrambling shrub or small tree; leaves opposite, 6-13 cm long, 3-7 cm wide, leaf margins are crenate. Flowers small, greenish, petals 3-4, separate male and female plants. Fruit a shiny black drupe when ripe, resembling an olive. Flowering April.



E. melanocarpum

Chionanthus ramiflorus (Northern Olive, Native Olive – Oleaceae)

*Chionanthus*, from the Greek *chion* – snow, and *anthos* – flower. A tall tree, twigs pale, leaves to 17 cm long and 7 cm wide, petioles and lower midrib often reddish. Flowers white to cream, with 4 petals and 2 stamens. Fruit a firm blue drupe to 15 mm long with 1 seed. This plant is an important food source for many birds and animals. *Melastoma affine* (Blue Tongue, Native Lasiandra, – Melastomataceae)

*Melastoma*, from the Greek *melas* – black, and *stoma* – mouth, since the fruit stains the mouth blackish.

Shrub to 3 m tall, the leaves have 3 prominent longitudinal veins, with 2 finer ones near the margins. There are numerous rigid hairs appressed to the surface. Flowers mauve, large to 5 cm diameter, 10 stamens, filaments curved and dissimilar. Fruit a blue-black berry.





C. ramiflorus

M. malabathricum

### **KEY TO GROUP 6**

Leaves compound, i.e., a leaf separated into 2 or more leaflets - sketches C, D, E. Leaves alternate.

H			A Contraction of the second se	
A. flower	B. pod	C. bipinnate	D. pinnate	E. digitately
pea-shaped	or legume	leaf	leaf	arranged leaflets

1	Flowers pea-shaped (see sketch A), stamens 10, filaments	
1*	variously fused (All Pea family – Fabaceae) Flowers <b>not</b> pea-shaped, number of stamens varies.	go to 2
-	if 10 then the staminal filaments rarely fused	go to 3
<b>2</b> 2*	Flowers yellow and pea-shaped	go to Group 6.A
Z	white (all pea-shaped)	go to Group 6.B
3	Fruit a pod or legume, i.e., as in a bean (B), flowers whitish to y staminal filaments free <b>or</b> if fused then for only half their length (all in Wettle and Casaia families)	ellow, go to 4
3*	Fruits and flowers not as above	go to 5
<b>4</b> 4*	Leaves bipinnate (see sketch C) Leaves pinnate (D) or subdigitate, i.e., almost hand-like but	go to <b>Group 6.C</b>
	of a hand	go to Group 6.D
5	Leaves with oil glands, smell of citrus or an unpleasant smell when crushed (All in Citrus family – Rutaceae)	go to Group 6.E
	Large oil glands as through a good ha or held up to the li	s seen Ind lens, ght
5*	Leaves lack oil glands, no particular smell when crushed	go to 6
6	Leaflets alternate or subopposite on the rachis of the compound leaf (i.e., the main axis of the leaf) terminal leaf may be reduced to a spine (in sketch D there is a terminal leafle	et)
		go to Group 6.F
6*	(mostly Sapindaceae Plants lack the above combination of features	and Burseraceae) go to 7
7	Leaflets opposite each other on the rachis (as in D above)	go to <b>Group 6.G</b>
7*	Leaflets digitately arranged (E), i.e., like a hand	go to <b>Group 6.H</b>

### **FRUITS**



Albizia procera

#### GROUP 6.A Flowers yellow, pea-shaped

*Crotalaria* spp. (Rattlepods – Fabaceae) (**N.B:** See **Group 7.A** for more species of rattlepods)

*Crotalaria,* from the Greek *krotalon* – castanet, referring to the rattle the seeds make in a dry pod.

- *Crotalaria goreensis* (Gambia Pea)\* Leaves with a large leafy stipule i.e., leaf-like structure at the junction of leaf stalk and stem; flowers clustered, corolla a **yellow/red** mixture, pods brown,1-2 cm long.
- *Crotalaria pallida* (Streaked Rattlepod)\* Leaves with 3 leaflets, flowers **yellow**, standard streaked with red markings, pods 3-4.5 cm long.



C. goreensis

C. pallida

*Crotalaria aridicola* (Chillagoe Horse Poison) Here the leaflets are covered with silvery-grey hairs; flowers **yellow**; pods roughly triangular, about 8 mm long.

- *Crotalaria medicaginea* (Trefoil Rattlepod) Leaflets 3, green, small **yellow** flowers, standard 3-8 mm long, keel narrow and beaked; small globular pods about 5 mm long. A number of varieties have been described.
- *Crotalaria laburnifolia* (Bird Flower)\* Bushy shrub to 2 m tall, leaves green, leaflets 3; flowers **yellow**, distinct beak present, pod a mottled light brown more than 4 cm long.



C. aridicola

C. medicaginea var neglecta

C. laburnifolia

#### Cajanus reticulatus (Fabaceae)

*Cajanus* from the Malay word for bean or pea, *kachang*.

An erect or spreading shrub to 2 m tall, stems ribbed and densely covered by spreading pale to rusty-coloured hairs. Veins prominent on the lower surface of the leaf blades. Flowers **yellow**; pods 2-3 cm long, softly hairy.

#### Sesbania cannabina (Sesbania Pea – Fabaceae)

Sesbania, from the Arabic sesban, the name for a local plant.

A fast growing annual with 12-30 pairs of leaflets per leaf; flowers **yellow**, pods thin and narrow to about 20 cm long.



C. reticulatus



#### *Stylosanthes scabra* (Shrubby Stylo – Fabaceae)

*Stylosanthes* from *stylo* – a column referring to appearance of the inflorescence. This introduced fodder plant is a perennial. It forms an erect branched shrub to 1 m tall, stem sticky to touch because of the glandular hairs. Leaves with 3 leaflets; flowers pea-shaped, standard to 4 mm long, yellow to yellow-orange with reddish veins. The densely hairy, dark brown pod is about 6 mm long with the persistent style forming a hook about 1 mm long, pod has1-2 joints.

*Stylosanthes hamata* (Verano, Caribbean Stylo – not illustrated – Fabaceae) has whitish hairs on the stem but these are not sticky. Pod densely hairy, to 7 mm long, hook 2-4 mm long.

#### Stylosanthes humilis (Townsville Stylo – Fabaceae)

An annual often prostrate, rarely more than 30 cm tall, the stems may be softly hairy but hairs are not glandular. Leaves with 3 leaflets; flowers pea-shaped in clusters of 3-10, standard about 2 mm long, yellow to orange. Pod to 4 mm long with a hook 1.5-7 mm long. It is sparsely hairy, and black at maturity.



S. scabra



S. humilis

Sophora tomentosa subsp. australis (Silver Bush – Fabaceae)

Sophora, from the Arabic sophera, a tree with pea-shaped flowers.

A small tree often found growing near the beach, leaves are greyish, flowers are **pale yellow** and the pods are grey and irregularly constricted between the seeds.

#### GROUP 6.B Flowers usually pink, mauve or purple, sometimes white, peashaped (All Fabaceae).

Pongamia pinnata (Pongamia Tree, has also been known as Milletia pinnata – Fabaceae) Millettia, after Millett a botanist who first collected in China. Pongamia an Indian name. Tree, often along gullies, with 3-7 pairs of leaflets per leaf, deciduous in spring, new growth is coppery. Flowers white to pale pink to purple, flat pods to 4-7 cm long, occasionally longer, seeds with rusty-coloured coat or testa. Galls often present and at first may be mistaken for fruit.



P. pinnata

*Tephrosia* spp. (Fabaceae)

Tephrosia, from the Greek tephros – ash-coloured.

S tomentosa

Species are easily distinguished from the genus *Indigofera* by the lack of T-shaped hairs on the leaves, the presence of hairs on the back of the large back petal or standard, and frequently the lateral veins in the leaflet are approximately parallel to one another. Species to note are:

*Tephrosia astragaloides* forms an attractive shrub to 2 m tall. Leaves covered with numerous silky, adpressed hairs on lower surface, 7-19 leaflets. The inflorescence is dense, flowers borne in clusters of 2-4 along the raceme. Corolla **white** occasionally with purplish lines, standard about 11 mm long. Pod 20-35 mm long, seeds 3 x 2 mm.

Tephrosia brachydon an attractive shrub to 1.5-2 m. Leaves with 3-31 leaflets, lower

surface of leaves covered with numerous, closely appressed silky hairs, upper surface hairless. Inflorescence loose, flowers **pink to purple occasionally white**, standard 9-13 mm long. Pod 25-50 mm long, seeds 4.5 x 2.5 mm. There are 3 varieties recorded for the Island.

- *Tephrosia juncea* is a smaller, sparsely branched plant with the terminal leaflet ( $\uparrow$ ) much longer than the laterals (2-5 times); corolla **pink**. A similar plant is *T. filipes* but here the terminal leaflet is only 1-1.5 times as long as the laterals and the petals are in shades of **purple**.
- *Tephrosia gaudium-solis*, (not illustrated) is a plant to 2 m tall, upper surface of leaf sparsely hairy unlike *T. brachydon* where the upper surface lacks hairs; corolla **purple**. *Tephrosia* sp. "Picnic Bay" is a spreading shrub to about 1 m, flowers pink.



T. astragaloides

T. brachydon

T. juncea

*Indigofera* spp. (Fabaceae)

*Indigofera*, from the Latin *indigus* – indigo, and *ferus* – bearing.

Species in this genus all have T-shaped hairs on the leaves. The dye 'indigo' is extracted from a member of this genus

*Indigofera hirsuta* (Hairy Indigo), this plant has **reddish** flowers and the curved pods are covered with dark spreading hairs.

*Indigofera tinctoria* is a spreading shrub to 1.5 m tall with **pink** flowers, 9-13 leaflets; pod somewhat curved to 2 cm long, some hairs present, 8-12 seeds.

*Indigofera tryonii* is a low-growing shrub with 15-33 or more leaflets, flowers about 5 mm long often with a **yellowish-red** tinge, pods with 2-4 seeds.

*Indigofera pratensis* A shrub to 60 cm tall, spreading, leaves with 7-27 leaflets, flowers about 11-13 mm long, standard **bright purple**; pods with 2-4 seeds, and a strongly curved pod 1-2 cm long.



*Indigofera brevidens* leaves are silky, leaflets 9-21, pubescent on both sides; flowers are **pink to reddish**, and the straight pods are up to 3 cm long.

*Indigofera linnaei* (Birdsville Indigo) is a prostrate plant with greyish branches and 5-9 leaflets per leaf. Flowers are **reddish** and the pod is about 5 mm long.

*Aphyllodium biarticulatum* (Thick Trefoil, formerly *Dicerma biarticulatum* – Fabaceae) *Aphyllodium*, from *aphyllos*, referring to the lack of leaves associated with the inflorescence.

A sprawling plant, leaves have 3 leaflets; flowers small **reddish**, pod breaking up into 1-2 segments.



Desmodium tortuosum (Florida Beggar-weed - Fabaceae)\*

A somewhat sprawling plant, leaves with 3 leaflets; flowers small, **reddish**, pod covered with hooked hairs breaking up into separate segments, up to twice as long as broad. *Desmodium scorpiurus* has pods 3-4 times as long as broad. See **Group 3.F**.

### GROUP 6.C Leaves bipinnate, i.e., twice divided (chiefly Mimosaceae, sometimes treated as a subfamily of Fabaceae).

*Falcataria toona* (Red Siris, Mackay Cedar – Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

Previously known as *Paraserianthes*, meaning related to the genus *Serianthes*. Tree, with numerous small leaflets, deciduous in spring. Flowers in globular heads, petals **yellowish-green**, stamens 10, filaments fused from the base for half their length. Pods flat to 15 cm long, 2.5 cm wide, reddish-brown.



*Albizia procera* (Forest Siris – Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

*Albizia,* after Filippo degli Albizzi, an Italian naturalist who first collected in Constantinople, 1749.

Tree with bipinnate leaves, about 3 pairs of pinnae, 6-8 pairs of leaflets per pinna, glands (↑) present. Pod flat, dark brown to 25 cm long; flowers **whitish**, stamens numerous, partly fused. Several related species are *Albizia lebbeck*\* (Indian Siris, Siris Tree) with flat papery pods to 30 cm long and 6.5 cm wide, straw-coloured, flowers with prominent **yellowish green** stamens, and *Samanea saman*\* (Raintree) which has woody pods and numerous **pinkish** stamens.

Vachellia bidwillii previously in genus Acacia (Corkwood Wattle – Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)
 Vachellia after the Revd. George Vachell who collected many plants in China.
 Small tree with corky bark and bipinnate leaves; young branches often with thorns.
 Flowers in heads, pale yellow, stamens numerous, filaments free, pod flattened, brown, woody to 15 cm long.



A. procera

Vachellia bidwillii

*Caesalpinia bonduc* (Nicker Nut, Grey Nickerbean – Caesalpiniaceae/Fabaceae) *Caesalpinia,* after Andrea Cesalpini, an Italian botanist, and physician to Pope Clement VIII. A sprawling shrub with prickly stems; flowers **yellowish** in racemes. Pods prickly, to  $6.5 \times 4.5$  cm, with 1-2 bluish-grey seeds which are often found on the beach.

#### GROUP 6.D Leaves pinnate or subdigitate; petal size unequal. (Caesalpiniaceae, often treated as a subfamily of Fabaceae)

Bauhinia hookeri (Bauhinia, also known as Lysiphyllum hookeri -

Caesalpiniaceae/Fabaceae)

*Bauhinia,* named by Linnaeus for the two brothers Bauhin, Swiss botanists, (paired leaflets). *Lysiphyllum* from the Greek *lysis* – loose, setting free, and *phyllon* – leaf, referring to the 2 separate leaflets.

Bushy tree with paired leaflets separated by a small point. Flowers **white** to 7 cm diameter, upper portion of the long stamens crimson; pod flat, brown to 3 cm wide. Flowers in February.



C. bonduc

B. hookeri alt. Lysiphyllum hookeri

Senna gaudichaudii (Caesalpiniaceae/Fabaceae)

*Senna*, from the Arabic *sana*, referring to the medicinal properties of the plants. Straggly shrub, 3-6 pairs of leaflets per leaf; flowers **yellow** to 2 cm wide. Pod flat 10-15 cm long, partitions between seeds obvious. Some previous names include: *Senna surattensis* subsp. *retusa* and *Cassia retusa*.

#### *Tamarindus indica* (Tamarind – Caesalpiniaceae/Fabaceae)

*Tamarindus,* from the Arabic *tamar* – a date, and *hindi* – Indian, an Indian date. This cyclone resistant tree produces dense shade. Flowers **pale yellow** with brownish markings; turgid pods to 15 cm long, often slightly constricted between the shiny, brown seeds. Tamarind sauce is made from the pulp.



S. gaudichaudii

T. indica

*Labichea nitida* (Caesalpiniaceae/Fabaceae) *Labichea*, named for Labiche (1784-1819) a French naval officer who sailed with Freycinet. A shrub, usually with 5 subdigitately arranged leaflets, each tip has a rigid mucronate point (↑). Flowers **yellow**, stamens 2, unequal in size.

Chamaecrista absus (Hairy Cassia – Caesalpiniaceae/Fabaceae)

*Chamaecrista*, from the Greek *chamae* – dwarf, and the Latin *crista* – a crest. Plant to about 50 cm high, branches rough and sticky; leaves with 2 pairs of leaflets. Flowers **yellow** with a red centre; flat pods covered with short sticky hairs.



Cassia fistula (Golden Shower, Cascara, Indian Laburnum – Caesalpiniaceae/Fabaceae)\*
 Cassia, from the Greek kasia, name used by Dioscorides for a medicinal pea plant.
 Deciduous tree with 3-8 pairs of leaflets per leaf. Flowers pale yellow in pendulous racemes to 65 cm long, petals 20-30 cm long; cylindrical pod to 60 cm long, seeds embedded in blackish pulp. Introduced; the laxative cascara is extracted from the pod. Cassia sp. "Paluma Range", racemes to 35 mm long, petals 15-20 mm long (West Point). Flowers summer.

#### GROUP 6.E Leaves with oil glands; usually a citrus smell (all Rutaceae).

#### Micromelum minutum (Lime Berry - Rutaceae)

*Micromelum*, from the Greek *micros* – small, and *melon* – an apple, referring to the fruit. Usually a small dense tree, 7-15 leaflets per leaf, softly hairy, margins irregularly crenate, leaflet base oblique, domatia present on lower surface( $\uparrow$ ). Crushed leaf odour is unpleasant. Flowers **white** in large heads; fruit an orange-red berry to 1 cm long. Flowers and fruits in summer.



C. fistula (much reduced-1 pair of leaflet shown)

M. minutum

#### Clausena brevistyla (Clausena – Rutaceae)

*Clausena* for a Danish priest and botanist, Peter Clausen (1545-1614), an algal specialist! A small tree, 9-15 leaflets per leaf, leaflets oblique at the base, margins crenate. Flowers with 4 **white petals** are arranged in panicles; fruit ovoid purplish, to 1.5 cm diameter, glands prominent, flesh sticky. Flowering November.

#### *Murraya paniculata* (Mock Orange – Rutaceae)

*Murraya*, after Johan Andres Murray, a pupil of Linnaeus, botanist and physician at Gottingen.

Shrub, 5-10 leaflets per leaf, unequal in size and usually basally oblique, lower leaflets smaller size increasing so terminal leaflet is the largest, margins irregularly crenate. Upper surface appears rough because of the large oil dots. Flowers with 5 **white** petals; fruit a red drupe, ovoid to 1.5 cm long.



C. brevifolia

M. paniculata

*Glycosmis trifoliata* (Glycosmis, Pink Lime – Rutaceae)

*Glycosmis*, from the Greek *glykys* – sweet and *osme* – smell, referring to the fragrance. Shrub or small tree, leaves usually with 3 leaflets occasionally up to 7, leathery; glossy green above, margins wavy. Flowers with 5 **white** petals, usually borne in clusters on older wood; fruit a globular, pinkish berry to 12 mm diameter.

### GROUP 6.F Leaflets alternate to subopposite, terminal leaflet may be reduced to a spine.

*Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (Tuckeroo, Cupania Tree, Beach Tamarind – Sapindaceae)

*Cupaniopsis,* from *opsis* – resemblance, and the genus *Cupania*, named after the 17<sup>th</sup> Century Italian botanist, Francesca Cupani.

Small tree with 2-6 pairs of leaflets per leaf, spine present ( $\uparrow$ ), leathery, shiny above, apex often notched. Flowers **greenish-white**, capsules yellow-orange, with 3-6 lobes, 1-2 cm diameter; seeds black with an orange-red aril. Fruiting November.

*Jagera pseudorhus* (Foam Bark Tree, Fern Tree, Pink Tamarind – Sapindaceae) *Jagera* after Herbert de Jager who worked as a collector in Indonesia.

Tree, leaves usually clustered towards the tips of the branches, 4-9 pairs of leaflets, terminal leaflet represented by a spine, leaflet base oblique, margins usually serrated. Flowers creamy-white to even reddish arranged in panicles; capsules yellow to 2 cm long, covered with rusty hairs.



Ganophyllum falcatum (Scaly Ash – Sapindaceae)

*Ganophyllum,* from the Greek *ganos* – beauty, and *phyllon* – leaf, referring to the attractive leaf.

Tree, with resinous young shoots, 10-20 leaflets per leaf, small spine present (<sup>†</sup>) markedly oblique at the base, dark, shiny green on upper surface. Flowers unisexual, **whitish** in panicles; fruit orange-red, fleshy to 1.5 cm diameter.

Euroschinus falcata (Ribbon Wood, Maiden's Blush – Anacardiaceae)

*Euroschinus* from *euros* – south-eastern, and *Schinus*, indicating a relationship to this northern genus.

Tree, leaflets 6-10 per leaf, unequal at base, opposite or alternate; terminal leaflet is sometimes absent or greatly reduced so as to resemble a spine, hair tufts may be present adjacent to midrib in axils. Flowers bisexual, small to 5 mm diameter, **pale pink**; fruit fleshy to 9 mm long, black, with a single seed. Two varieties may be recognized, the common variant is variety *falcatus* which has broader leaves than variety *angustifolius*.



Harpullia pendula and Harpullia hillii (Tulipwood – Sapindaceae) Harpullia, based on harpulli, a local Indian name.

Both species have 2-lobed showy capsules. In Harpullia pendula the capsules are yellow-orange to red, and an aril is virtually absent, stamens 8; Harpullia hillii the capsules yellow, aril red, stamens 5. Leaves in Harpullia pendula have 4-7 leaflets, apex is acute to obtuse, spine obvious in young leaves. In Harpullia hillii the apex of the leaflets are rounded, obtuse to retuse. Flowers with 5 white to greenish petals.

#### *Arytera divaricata* (Rose Tamarind – Sapindaceae)

Arytera is from the Latin arytaenoides - like a cup, referring to the valves of the fruit. Small tree, 2-6 leaflets per leaf, terminal leaflet reduced to a small spine. Flowers small, petals minute, **pink**; fruit a lobed, yellow to orange capsule, to 1 cm long. Flowering February.



H. pendula

A. divaricata

NOTE: Alectryon may key to here if leaflets alternate refer to description in Group 6.G as leaflets may be alternate or opposite.

#### **GROUP 6.G** Leaflets opposite on the compound leaf rachis.

NOTE: Euroschinus comes out here when leaflets are opposite.

#### *Brucea javanica* (Macassar Kernals – Simarubaceae)

*Brucea*, named in honour of James Bruce a Scottish explorer (1730-1794). Shrub or small tree to 10 m tall. Leaflet numbers varies from 3-15 but usually 7-8 present, leaflet stalk of the terminal leaflet much longer than the laterals; leaflet margins are serrated. Petals 4, small, **greenish-white to purplish**. Ovary bears 4 obviously recurved styles; fruit of 4 druplets, blue-black at maturity.

#### Garuga floribunda (Garuga – Burseraceae)

Garuga from a native east Indian name.

Small tree, leaves usually clustered towards ends of branches, leaflets 14-16 to 10 cm long and 5 cm wide, usually hairy, prominently veined. Deciduous when flowering, flowers 5 mm diameter with 5 **greenish-white** petals, hairy borne in terminal panicles. Fruit a drupe to 2.5 cm, black.



*Canarium australianum* var. *australianum* (Mango Bark, Scrub Turpentine, Carrot Wood, Brown Cudgerie – Burseraceae)

*Canarium*, a Malaysian name for a species of this genus.

Tree, semi-deciduous, leaflets usually 5-9 per leaf, leathery, veins prominent often pale. Flowers **whitish** arranged in panicles; fruit a smooth blue drupe about 2.5 cm long with 1 seed. Fruit is eaten by Torres Strait pigeons. Separate male and female trees.

#### *Pleiogynium timorense* (Burdekin Plum – Anacardiaceae)

*Pleiogynium*, from the Greek *pleion* – more, and *gyne* – woman, referring to the many female parts of the flower.

Tree, 7-11 leaflets per leaf, domatia (↑) usually prominent. Flowers small, **yellowish-green**, unisexual flowers. Fruit purple, somewhat fleshy to 4 cm diameter, centre hard and ribbed (↑). Fruit edible but extremely tart, old 'stones' commonly found below tree. Fruit need to fully softened before using in jam making.

#### Melia azedarach (White Cedar – Meliaceae)

*Melia* from the Greek *meli* – honey, as some species have a sweet sap. Tree with large leaves, bi- or tripinnate. Flowers usually **pale mauve**, petals 5, staminal filaments fused to form a tube; fruit a yellow drupe to 1.5 cm long, toxic.



C. australianum

*P. timorense* (leaf  $x \frac{1}{4}$ )

*M. azedarach* x 1/4

Aglaia elaeagnoidea (Droopy Leaf – Meliaceae)

*Aglaia* from *aglaos* – splendid, named after one of the three graces of Greek legend. Tall shrub, 3-7 leaflets per leaf, undersurface of leaf covered with silvery scales. Flowers **pale yellow**, separate sexes; fruit a fleshy drupe to 1 cm long, covered in orange to red coloured scales.

*Alectryon tomentosus, Alectryon connatus* and *Alectryon reticulatus* (Red Bed Jacket – Sapindaceae)

*Alectryon*, from the Greek *alectryon* – a cock, there is a comb-like crest on some fruits. *Alectryon tomentosus* has 4-8 leaflets per compound leaf, spine at the end of the rachis usually softly hairy; fruits hairy with 1-3 knob-like lobes, and a large red aril; leaf margins serrate. Flowers small **cream**.

*Alectryon connatus* has 2-4 leaflets per compound leaf. Fruit is 3-4 lobed, orangered aril, crispy hairs usually present on branches, leaf margins smooth.

*Alectryon reticulatus* has a glabrous fruit with1 knob-like lobe often ridged, red aril, leaf margins smooth, 3-7 leaflets per compound leaf



A. elaeagnoides

A. tomentosus

A. connatus

#### GROUP 6.H Leaflets digitately arranged.

*Cleome viscosa* (Tick Weed, Spider Flower – Cleomaceae formerly part of Brassicaceae)\* *Cleome*, name originally used by Theophrastus for a plant with medicinal properties. Herb to 1 m tall, leaflets 5 per leaf, most parts glandular pubescent, i.e., sticky. Flowers **yellow**, fruit a cylindrical capsule to 10 cm. Weed.

#### *Heptapleurum (Schefflera) actinophylla* (Umbrella Tree – Araliaceae)

*Schefflera* after J.G. Scheffler (1722-1811) a physician in Danzig. *Heptapleurum* refers to the way the leaves are held.

Tree, often much branched near the ground, may be epiphytic. Leaves with 7-16 leaflets palmately arranged i.e., as in a hand, glossy on upper surface. Flowering spikes radiate out at the top of the branches like spokes, flowers **dark pink to dark red**; individual flowers sessile arranged in clusters on these long branch-like spikes. Fruit fleshy, red to dark purple to 7 mm long. Flowers and fruits loved by birds.



C. viscosa

H. actinophylla

### **KEY TO GROUP 7**

Herbs or subshrubs **usually** less than 1 m tall, leaves alternate.

	COURS.				
A. leaf	B. leaf	C. margins	D. margins	E. margins	F. leaf linear

1	Flowers yellow	go to <b>Group 7.A</b>
1*	Flowers variously coloured but not yellow	go to 2
2	Leaves lobed (see sketch A) or deeply dissected (B)	go to <b>Group 7.B</b>
2*	Leaves not lobed or deeply dissected	go to 3
3	Leaf margins serrate (C), dentate (D), or crenate(E)	go to <b>Group7.C</b>
3*	Leaf margins smooth	go to 4
4 1*	Leaves linear to linear-lanceolate (F), less than 4 cm long	go to Group 7.D
4	then more than 4 cm long	go to Group 7.E



#### GROUP 7.A Flowers yellow.

*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Willow Primrose – Onagraceae)

*Ludwigia*, C.G. Ludwig was a German botanist and physician, 1709-1773. An erect, much branched plant usually found in moist habitats. Petals 4, **yellow**,stamens 8; capsules narrow to 4.5 cm long.

*Melhania oblongifolia* (Velvet Hibiscus – Malvaceae) *Melhania*, named after Mt Melhan in Yemen where the type of the genus was collected.

A subshrub covered with stellate or star-shaped hairs. Petals **yellow**, to 3 cm diameter, withering to form a column; the 5 stamens alternate with 5 sterile stamens or staminodes; fruit a capsule.



*Corchorus hygrophilus* (Malvaceae/Sparrmanniaceae formerly part of Tiliaceae) *Corchorus*, from the Greek *korchorus*, meaning obscure also suggested from Greek *coreo* – to purge, because of the laxative properties associated with some species. Plant to 50 cm tall, leaves 8-12 cm long, margin serrate; petals 4 **yellow**; fruit broadly ellipsoidal, 7-12 mm long, with 3-4 ribs. Rare.

*Corchorus aestuans* is often procumbent but sometimes forms an erect plant to 1 m tall; leaves to 9 x 4 cm, margins serrate, 2 tails formed from extensions of 2 serrations often present near the base; petals 5, **yellow**; fruit 13-30 mm long, with 3-4 prominent long wings.



C. hygrophilus

*Triumfetta rhomboidea* (Chinese Burr, Triumfetta Burr – Malvaceae/Sparrmanniaceae formerly part Tiliaceae)\*

*Triumfetta*, named after Giovanni Triumfetti (1658-1707) A Professor of Botany in Rome. Shrubby plant to 1.5 m tall, leaves usually 3-lobed, 3-veined at base. Flowers **yellow** in clusters, stamens 10-15 per flower; capsule to 9 mm long, to 8 mm diameter, covered in prickles. It is a common weed. A similar species occurring in the Townsville area is *Triumfetta pentandra*, it may be distinguished by the flower only have 5 stamens and the fruit is densely hairy on one side only.

*Triumfetta repens* is a low spreading shrub, stamens 30-40 per flower, fruits from 17-22 mm long and 15-20 mm diameter, covered with firm prickles. Leaf shape variable in shape and size in both species.



T. rhomboidea (left), T. pentandra (right)



#### Sida spp. (Malvaceae)

*Sida* is the Greek name for a water plant, as one of the first species described grew in a moist habitat.

These subshrubs frequently have leaves covered with stellate or star-shaped hairs and the leaf margins are often indented. Flowers **yellow to orange**, staminal filaments fused for most of their length to form a column. Stylar branches 5, fruit a capsule, the valves of the fruiting sections are referred to as mericarps, the hard sides of each are often rough. Most are weedy. Some common ones are:

*Sida atherophora*, stems with stalked stellate hairs, calyx 10-ribbed at base, mericarps 6-9;

*Sida cordifolia* (Flannel Weed), plant densely softly hairy, hairs not stalked, leaves softly hairy almost velvety to feel, often appearing yellowish-green, calyx 10-ribbed at base, mericarps 10-11; which each bear 2 bristles about 3 mm long;

*Sida rhombifolia* (Common Sida, Paddy's Lucerne)\*, the hairs are minute, not stalked, mericarps 9-10, each with 2 ribs on the back and 2 apical spines are present;



S. atherophora

S. cordifolia

S. rhombifolia

- *Sida hackettiana* (Spiked Sida, formerly *Sida subspicata*), shrub to 1.5 m tall, leaves hairy to about 7 cm long. Flowers are sessile and often clustered to form dense groups, petals dry rusty-coloured, mericarps 4-6, stamens are fused to one another to form a column. This plant is often confused with *Waltheria indica*.
- *Waltheria indica* (Malvaceae/Byttneriaceae formerly part of Sterculiaceae) *Waltheria* named after Augustin Friedrich Walther (d. 1746) a German physician and botanist.

An erect, softly pubescent plant to about 1 m tall, leaves oblong 2-5 cm long, to 3.5 cm wide, veins prominent on lower surface of leaves, margins toothed. Flowers **yellow to orange** in dense clusters, 5 stamens free from one another. Fruit a hairy capsule with 1 seed. It is sometimes confused, with *Sida hackettiana* (Spiked Sida) which has flowers loosely arranged and the stamens are fused to each other to form a column.

Coronidium flavum formerly part of Helichrysum rupicola (Yellow Button – Asteraceae) Helichrysum from the Greek helios – sun, and chrysos – golden, referring to the flower colour. Wilson (2008) formed the name Coronidium from the Greek word korone – crown and the diminutive –idion in reference to the short crown of pappus bristles remaining on top of the seed after most of the bristles have broken off.

Plant to about 50 cm tall, lower surface of the leaves covered with woolly hairs, margins weakly serrated. **Yellow** flowers in heads on a long stalk to 25 cm long. The distinctive feature of this species is the yellow median involucral bract.



S. hackettiana

W. indica

H. rupicola

Crotalaria spp. (Rattlepods, see Group 6.A for other species – Fabaceae)

*Crotalaria montana* is a small erect shrub with narrow leaves 2-10 cm long; flowers **yellow** with darker streaks, back petal or standard 4-7 mm long, apex emarginate.

- *Crotalaria brevis* is a similar species, but leaves are smaller 0.5-2 cm long, standard 6-9 mm long, but apex not emarginate.
- *Crotalaria mitchellii* (Yellow Rattlepod) often forms clumps, leaves broadest about the middle, not wedge-shaped; flowers in dense racemes, **yellow**, calyx 4-6 mm long, wing petals equal to or shorter than the keel; pods to 3 cm long, grey-brown at maturity.
- *Crotalaria retusa* (Wedge-leafed Rattlepod)\* is much branched, leaves wedge-shaped, tip often slightly indented, stipules linear to narrow 1-2 mm long; flowers **yellow** sometimes streaked, calyx 8-20 mm long, wing petals longer than the keel; pods 3-5 cm long, much inflated, black.

*Crotalaria spectablis* (Not illustrated)\* can be distinguished from the former by the ovate stipules 2.5-10 mm long.

**NOTE:** Small plants of *Tithonia* (Group 8.F); the yellow form of *Afrohybanthus enneaspermus* (Group 7.D); and the yellow variant of *Nymphoides indica* (Group 7.E) may key out here.



### GROUP 7.B Leaves lobed or deeply dissected.

*Abelmoschus moschatus* subsp. *tuberosus* (Native Rosella, Musk Mallow – Malvaceae) *Abelmoschus*, from the Arabic *Abu-I-misk*, referring to the musk-like smell of the seeds. A small plant often trailing across the ground but may be somewhat erect, leaves to 10 cm long with 3-5 lobes, margins shallowly serrated. The large Hibiscus-type flowers have 5 attractive **white to red** petals with darker red centres. Fruit a capsule, hairy to 2.5 cm diameter.

*Tacca leontopetaloides* (Polynesian Arrowroot – Taccaceae)

*Tacca*, appears to be a Latinized form of the Indonesian word *taka*.

These plants have deeply dissected leaves borne on very long petioles. The flowers are clustered on the end of a very long stalk; each **white** to **creamy-green** flower has a long 'string-like' appendage hanging down. Fruit a berry, green-yellow to 2-4 cm long. Also refer to page after key to **Group 7** for illustration.



A. moschatus



T. leontopetaloides x 1/3

#### *Coldenia procumbens* (Boraginaceae)

*Coldenia*, Cadwallader Colden, a Scottish physician was a correspondent of Linnaeus. A prostrate, hairy plant with branches radiating from a central point, it occurs in moist places as in Horseshoe Bay. The leaves to 2.5 cm long, are wrinkled as though they have been folded. Flowers **white**; leaves and fruit glandular-hairy.

#### Urena lobata (Urena Burr, Pink Burr – Malvaceae)\*

*Urena* is a name from Malabar.

A wiry subshrub with broadly ovate to lanceolate leaves, to 5-10 cm long, 3-5 cm wide, a prominent gland (↑) at the base of the midrib on the lower surface of the leaf. Flowers with 5 **pink** petals to 2 cm long; fruit a capsule, about 1 cm diameter, covered with small hooked spines which catch on clothes etc. Weedy.



C. procumbens

U. lobata

#### **GROUP 7.C** Leaf margins serrate, dentate or crenate, not also lobed.

*Pterocaulon serrulatum* (Ragweed, Fruit-salad Bush – Asteraceae)

*Pterocaulon*, from the Greek *pteron* – wing, and *caulos* – stem, referring to the winged stem. Erect herb, leaves decurrent on the stem forming wings, margins serrate; flowers crowded into heads 2-4 cm long, **greenish to straw-coloured**.

*Pterocaulon sphacelatum* (Applebush), has weakly toothed or even entire leaf margins, leaves woolly; flower heads ovoid to 2 cm, flowers range in colour from **green to mauve to purple**. Both species have fragrant or aromatic foliage sometimes quite strong.

#### Amaranthus viridis (Green Amaranth - Amaranthaceae)\*

*Amaranthus*, from the Greek a – without, and *marain* – to wither, in some species the flowers appear to be everlasting.

Erect herb to about 40 cm tall with soft leaves to about 15 cm long when well developed. These leaves can be boiled and eaten; flowers **greenish**, in dense clusters, perianth segments 3, stamens 3. Seed black about 1-1.5 mm diameter



P. serrulatum

P. sphacelatum

A. viridis

*Nymphaea gigantea* (Native or Blue Waterlily – Nymphaeaceae)

*Nymphaea*, from the Greek *nymphe* – a water nymph, referring to the habitat. An aquatic plant with tubers growing in mud in lagoons and quiet waters, it has large, prominently veined leaves 20-60 cm diameter, margins dentate and base cordate. Flowers to 30 cm diameter, extend above the water on a long peduncle, petals **blue to white**, petals and stamens numerous. Seeds red.

Helicteres semiglabra (Malvaceae/Helicteraceae formerly part of Sterculiaceae)

*Helicteres,* from the Greek *helikter* – a twisted bracelet, an allusion to the twisted carpels found in some species.

An erect herb with stellate hairs, these are particularly noticeable on the grey capsule, which opens into 5 segments (carpels). Flowers small, **blue to mauve**.



N. gigantea x 1/5



H. semiglabra

Heliotropium indicum (Heliotrope - Boraginaceae)

*Heliotropium,* from the Greek *helios* – sun, and *trope* – turning, the inflorescence was once thought to turn with the sun.

This herb has pubescent leaves with serrate margins. The inflorescence is 'boragoid' that is the flowers are borne on one side of a curved spike as in a 'forget-me-not'; flowers **pale blue or white** with a yellow throat.

*Heliotropium pauciflorum* has a similar inflorescence but it is often hard to recognize because there are only a few flowers, leaf margins are smooth. Flowers **white**.

*Heliotropium peninsulare* has been collected behind Horseshoe Bay. It differs from *Heliotropium pauciflorum* by the calyx having coarse hairs, rather than fine hairs, and the outer lobe is much broader.



H. indicum

H. pauciflorum

H. peninsulare

Grewia spp. (Malvaceae/Sparrmanniaceae formerly part of Tiliaceae)

*Grewia*, named after Nehemiah Grew (1641-1712), a physician and plant anatomist. Shrubs with leaves borne in 2 rows in the one plane, stellate or star-shaped hairs dense, particularly on the lower surface, usually 3-veined at the base. Flowers usually **white to greenish-yellow**. A number of species occur on the island.

- *Grewia savannicola (retusifolia)* (Emu Berry, Dysentery Plant, Dog's Balls). Plant varies in height, rarely more than 1 m tall, leaves whitish pubescent on lower surface. Flowers with about 20 stamens per flower; fruit brownish, lobes lack hairs, 2-4-lobed drupe, edible.
- *Grewia australis* is similar to the former but is often over 1 m tall, leaves are not as white on the lower surface and in fact often appear to lack hairs, stamens more than 40 per flower and the fruit is globular and 2-lobed.
- *Grewia scabrella* is a shrub in dry rainforest growing to 2.5 m tall, it has broadly ovate leaves, pubescent on lower surface, brownish, ovary pubescent.
- *Grewia graniticola*, this rare species is a shrub to 2 m tall, fruit lobes stellatepubescent on the outside; the lower surface of the leaves is densely, grayish-white stellate pubescent.
- *Grewia latifolia* may occur, leaves are ovate usually less than 10 cm long, margins toothed, may be somewhat lobed, flowers yellow, fruit to 1 cm across. and may be somewhat lobed. This species may be confused with the weed *Grewia asiatica*, common around Townsville, which is taller and has much broader and longer leaves, usually more than 10 cm wide.


G. savannicola

G. graniticolas

G. latifolia



G. scabella

G. australis

#### NOTE: See also *Cyantillium cinereum* (Group 7.E).

# GROUP 7.D Leaf margins smooth, leaves linear to linear-lanceolate, <4 cm long.

Portulaca pilosa (Portulacaceae)

*Portulaca,* from the Latin *portare* – to carry, and *lac* – milk, referring to the mucilaginous nature of the sap. A variant of this spelling was first used by Pliny.

A prostrate, succulent shrub usually found growing in sandy areas. Leaves narrow to 2 cm long, fleshy. Flowers **pink to purple**, clustered in leaf axils and surrounded by hairs, hence the specific epithet. *Portulaca oleracea* (Purslane) has broader leaves, lacks the hairs and the flowers are yellow.

#### *Styphelia (Leucopogon) cuspidata* (Ericaceae formerly in Epacridaceae)

*Styphelia* referring to the tough leaves. *Leucopogon*, from the Greek *leukos* – white, and *pogon* – beard, referring to the white hairs on the petals.

Low spreading shrub to 1 m tall. Leaves are linear-lanceolate with fine parallel veins and a sharp point (pungent) at the tip. Flowers **white**; petals 5, pubescent inside.

*Phyllanthus virgatus* (Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)

*Phyllanthus,* from the Greek *phyllon* – leaf, and *anthos* – flower, in some species the flowers appear to be borne on the edge of the leaves.

Small glabrous plants to about 50 cm tall, leaves to about 1.5 cm long. Separate male and female flowers, perianth **pale green**, capsule to 2.5 mm diameter.



*Evolvulus alsinoides* (Tropical Speedwell – Convolvulaceae)

*Evolvulus*, from the Latin *evolvere* – to untwist, i.e., it does not have a climbing habit. A prostrate or weakly ascending herb to 60 cm tall, it has bowl-like flowers. The petals are fused to each other, to 1 mm diameter when expanded, **blue to pale blue** or occasionally white. Fruit a globular capsule to 4 mm diameter

#### Afrohybanthus enneaspermus (Spade Flower – Violaceae)

*Afro* refers to Africa where the greatest diversity of the genus occurs. *Hybanthus*, from the Greek *hybos* – hump, and *anthos* – flower, since the sepals are not turned back as in another genus *Viola*.

This small herb has linear leaves, flowers solitary, **blue** and the lower petal is much longer than the other 4. Fruit a capsule 4-9 mm long.

Afrohybanthus stellarioides has yellow-orange flowers. Fruit a capsule 5.5-7.5 mm long.



E. alsinoides

A. enneaspermus

A. stellarioides

#### Indigofera linifolia (Fabaceae)

Small herb to about 40 cm tall, leaves linear, pubescent, whitish. Flowers are pea-shaped, **reddish**, and are followed by small, globular, whitish pods.

Striga curviflora (Witchweed – Orobanchaceae/Scrophulariaceae)
 Striga, from the Latin striga, meaning a furrow or rigid bristle.
 Relatively unbranched herb, rough to the touch, leaves linear, lower opposite, upper ones alternate. Flowers usually **purplish**, 2-lipped, tube bent. This species may be distinguished from some plants with a similar appearance not recorded from the island, *Buchnera* spp., by calyx-tube being only slightly longer than the lobes and the corolla is distinctly bilabiate. Species of both genera are semi-parasitic on roots. Fruit a capsule.

Wahlenbergia caryophylloides (Australian Bluebell – Campanulaceae)
 Wahlenbergia, named for Georg Wahlenberg (1780-1851) of Uppsala, a botanist.
 Small herb, flowers campanulate, corolla blue with 5 spreading lobes. Fruit a small capsule with calyx lobes projecting above. A least one other species of bluebell is recorded for the island.

**NOTE:** *Trichodesma zeylanicum* (**Group 5.B**) may also key out here as the upper leaves are alternate.



I. linifolia

S. curviflora

W. caryophylloides

# GROUP 7.E Leaves various <u>but if</u> narrow then more than 4 cm long.

*Persicaria attenuata* (a Knotweed – Polygonaceae)

*Persicaria,* an ancient name, the leaves thought to show some similarities to those of a peach.

An erect herb usually growing in moist areas; the pubescent leaves have a fringed (ciliate) pale-coloured sheath (ocrea) encircling the stem. Flowers **white**. Fruit a dark brown nut to 2.5 mm long.

*Cyanthillium cinereum* (Vernonia – Asteraceae)

*Cyanthillium*, name refers to the colour of the flowers.

A common weed, leaves very variable in size and shape; flowers in terminal heads usually **purplish**. Fruit an achene with silky pappus to 5 mm long.

*Phyllanthus fuernrohrii* (Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)

A greyish, pubescent plant to about 40 cm high. Separate male and female plants may be solitary or a few clustered together. Capsule pubescent, 3-4 mm diameter. Other species of this genus may be found, particularly in gardens, as weeds.



P. attenuata

C. cinereum

#### *Solanum ellipticum* (Potato Bush – Solanaceae)

*Solanum*, from a Latin name for this plant used by Pliny, *solamen* – solace or comfort. Plant to 1 m tall, leaves covered with stellate hairs, often tufted. Prickles present on stems, leaves and flowers. Flowers **purple**; berry globular, yellowish-green with a purplish tinge.

#### *Nymphoides indica* (Water Snowflake, Star Fringe – Menyanthaceae)

*Nymphoides*, from the Greek *nymphaea* – waterlily, and *oides* – like, similar to the waterlilies. An aquatic plant rooting in the mud, with the leaves floating on the surface, leaves to about 30 cm long. Flowers usually in clusters, petals **white**, or white with a yellow centre to 5 cm diameter, margins strongly fringed. Fruit a capsule.

#### Drosera spatulata (Sundew – Droseraceae)

*Drosera*, from the Greek *droseros* – dewy, referring to the appearance of the glandular secretions on the leaves.

An insectivorous plant found in moist seepage areas. There is a rosette of leaves at the base, which may be green to reddish and covered with glandular hairs. Flowers **white to pink**, ovary with 3-4 styles. Fruit a small capsule with numerous seeds.



S. ellipticum





N. indica

P. fuernrohrii

# **KEY TO GROUP 8**

Shrubs or trees usually more than 1.5 m tall.

			Silli		
A. flower	B. phyllode and	C. leaf	D. leaf	E. leaf margins	F. leaf margins
spike	pod	lobed	dissected	crenate	serrate

**NOTE:** The following trees and shrubs, which are deciduous when flowering, will not come out in this key unless you can find a leaf. There are usually some old ones on the ground or even a few hanging on the tree.

These plants are: *Brachychiton* (Group 8.G), *Cochlospermum* (Group 8.G), *Cordia* (Group 8.K), *Gyrocarpos* (Group 8.G), *Sterculia* (Group 8.O), *Terminalia* (Group 8.M), *Turraea* (Group 8.R), and the mangrove, *Xylocarpus* (Group 1.H).

1	Leaves with oil glands, readily visible with a hand lens if not to the naked eye, aromatic when crushed, eucalypt or citrus smell	
1*	(Chiefly eucalypts, paperbarks, bottlebrushes and similar) Leaves lacking easily seen oil glands, if aromatic when crushed	go to 2 , then
	smell not of an eucalypt; citrus or even an apple smell	go to 5
	Oil glands/dots as seen with a good hand lens	I
2	Trees; petals fused to form an operculum or cap,	
2*	Strubs or trees, petals not fused to form an operculum or cap, stamens if numerous then usually united into bundles	go to 3
	or stamens are fewer than 10 (Myrtaceae-Rutaceae)	go to 4
3	Bark smooth throughout but occasionally some rough	as to Crown 9 A
3*	Persistent, fibrous bark for at least 2-3 m or usually more	go to Group 8.A
	from the base	go to Group 8.B
4	Flowers clustered into spikes (see sketch A), old capsules usually remain on the old wood for months; bark usually	
	papery	go to Group 8.C
4*	Flowers not in spikes and capsules are not persistent on old wood	go to Group 8.D
5	Leaves (phyllodes) with longitudinal veins, and stamens numer	ous;
5*	and fruit is a pod or legume (wattles) (see sketch B) Leaves without parallel veins, leaves may be minute so as to appear absent, or be short and thick to 1 cm long.	go to Group 8.E
	fruit various but not a pod or bean-like	go to 6
6	Leaves with margins variously lobed (C) or deeply dissected (D)	go to 7
Ο.	Leaves with smooth or toothed margins but not as above	go to 8

<b>7</b> 7*	Shrubs at n Trees at ma	naturity, sometin aturity, deciduou	nes scrambling s when flowering		go to <b>Group 8.F</b> go to <b>Group 8.G</b>
8	Leaves minute so that plant appears leafless, <b>or</b> thick and				ao to <b>Group 8 H</b>
8*	Leaves not so reduced, veins visible			go to 9	
<b>9</b> 9*	Leaves stra Leaves not	ap-like, narrow w strap-like, veins	ith prominent long obviously branch	gitudinal vein iing	go to <b>Group 8.I</b> go to 10
10 10*	Fruits indeh Fruits dry a	hiscent, (i.e., do t t maturity, break	not break open) a ing open along 1	at maturity, often fl or more lines	eshy go to 11 go to 16
NOT	E: If you do	n't have fruits,	you may need to	o flip pages!!	
<b>11</b> 11*	Fruits white Fruits colou	e at maturity or evured at maturity	ven semi-transluc	cent	go to <b>Group 8.J</b> go to 12
12	Leaves pali and/or mar TREE HER	mately (see sket gins crenate/ser E)	ch G) or 3-veined rate (E/F) ( <b>CAUT</b>	l at the base (H) T <b>ION</b> – STINGING	go to <b>Group 8.K</b>
12*	Leaves with pinnate venation, margins smooth			go to 13	
<b>13</b> 13*	Leaves den Leaves only	nsely pubescent y sparsely pubes	on lower surface scent or hairless (	glabrous)	go to <b>Group 8.L</b> go to 14
14	Leaves obc flowers in s lateral ridge	ovate i.e., broade pikes (see sketc es (may be small	est above the mid h A), fruit compre I – <i>Terminalia</i> )	dle (see sketch I), essed with two	go to <b>Group 8.M</b>
14*	Features of the leaves, flowers and fruits not as above go to 15				go to 15
15 15*	Flowers with a diameter of usually more than 1 cm, mature leaves rarely less than 7 cm long g Elowers small to insignificant, mature leaves usually less than			go to <b>Group 8.N</b>	
10	7 cm long		go to Group 8.O		
<b>16</b> 16*	Leaves pali Leaves with	mately (sketch G n pinnate venatio	6) or 3-veined at t on (sketches D-F)	he base (H)	go to <b>Group 8. P</b> go to 17
17	Leaves arranged in the one plane (J – distichous), even on a short				
17*	Leaves spirally arranged (K), not in one plane go to Group 8.Q				
18 18*	Plants deciduous when flowering commences, petals white about 3 cm long, stamens fused to form a staminal tube Plants with well-developed leaves when floweringgo to Group 8.R go to Group 8.S				
/					

G. leaf veins H. leaf 3-veined I. leaf J. leaves	K. leaves spirally

# GROUP 8.A Bark normally smooth throughout but sometimes rough persistent bark at the base.

*Eucalyptus tereticornis* (Forest Red Gum, Blue Gum – Myrtaceae)

*Eucalyptus*, from the Greek *eu* – well, and *calyptos* – covered, referring to the operculum or cap.

Tall tree, trunk often has a silvery and white mottled appearance, some rough persistent bark at the base. Juvenile leaves are usually much wider than adult leaves and bluish-green. The operculum ( $\uparrow$ ) is long to 2 cm and horn-shaped. Capsular valves strongly exserted ( $\uparrow$ ) above the rim. The River Red Gum, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* may be found as a cultivated specimen, recognized by the bluish-green foliage, shorter trunk, and shorter operculum usually less than 1 cm long.

*Eucalyptus platyphylla* (Poplar Gum, Cabbage Gum, White Gum – Myrtaceae) Bark smooth throughout white to grey, shed in broad strips annually; leaves broad, hence 'platyphylla' which means flat or plate-like leaf. Operculum or cap is rounded capsule about 7-5 mm, with 3-4 valves exserted.



E. tereticornis

E. platyphylla

*Corymbia dallachiana* (Dallachy's Gum, formerly *Eucalyptus* – Myrtaceae) *Corymbia* from the Greek *korymbos* – cluster, referring to the inflorescence. Bark smooth, white, scattered brownish flakes often present near the base of the trunk. Leaves are wavy on the margins with numerous fine, relatively parallel lateral veins. Capsule is urn-shaped, papery and easily crushed 9-13 mm long, 7-10 mm wide.

# GROUP 8.B Persistent fibrous bark for a minimum of 2-3 m at base usually more. (Look on ground for old fruits, if necessary)

*Corymbia tessellaris* (Moreton Bay Ash, Carbeen, formerley *Eucalyptus* – Myrtaceae) This tree has a distinctive black stocking of tessellated bark at the base, bark above is smooth and white. Leaves same shade on both sides, lateral veins relatively parallel to one another. Oil glands few and difficult to see. Capsule urnshaped to 12 mm long, papery, easily crushed.

# *Eucalyptus crebra* (Narrow-leafed Ironbark – Myrtaceae)

Bark dark, deeply furrowed, persistent to the branchlets. Capsule 4-6 x 4.5-7.5 mm, valves level with the rim or exserted. *E. drepanophylla* is sometimes included in *E. crebra*.



Corymbia erythrophloia (Variable-barked Bloodwood, Red-barked Bloodwood, formerly as *Eucalyptus* – Myrtaceae)

Bark persistent, flaky, upper branches may be smooth. Outer flakes when shed reveal rusty-red inner bark giving a mottled appearance to the trunk. Leaves with lateral veins relatively parallel to one another. Capsule firm, urn-shaped. Tree often poorly formed.

*Corymbia intermedia* (Pink Bloodwood, formerly *Eucalyptus* – Myrtaceae)

Bark persistent to the branchlets, irregularly tessellated. Tall tree in wetter areas. Petiole often pinkish, lateral veins in leaves relatively parallel to one another. Capsules ovoid to urceolate only slightly longer than wide, outside covered with small spots or 'warts', rim often flares, valves enclosed.

Corymbia clarksoniana (Clarkson's Bloodwood, part of the former range of

Corymbia (E.) polycarpa – Myrtaceae)

Bark brownish-grey, tessellated, flaky persistent to the branchlets, leaf venation similar to the others. Capsule at least 1.5 times as long as wide to 2.2 cm long, valves deeply enclosed within the urn.



C. erythrophloia

C. intermedia



C. clarksoniana

*Eucalyptus acmenoides* (White Mahogany, sometimes treated separately as *E. portuensis*) - Myrtaceae)

Bark persistent to smaller branches, fibrous and stringy, longitudinally fissured, grey; leaves discolourous i.e., both surfaces are not the same colour. Capsule 5-7 x 5-7 mm, valves level with the rim.

*Eucalyptus exserta* (Queensland Peppermint, Yellow Messmate – Myrtaceae) Bark fibrous, rough and persistent on the main branches, smooth on upper branches. Capsules to 8 mm long, valves 4, strongly exserted above the rim, tips often slightly recurved.

### GROUP 8.C Bark frequently papery, Bottlebrush and Paperbarks.

*Melaleuca nervosa* (Paperbark, Woodland Paperbark - Myrtaceae)

*Melaleuca*, from the Greek *melas* – black and *leukos* – white, referring to the contrasting colours of the bark in some species.

A small tree to 10 m tall, with papery bark, the lanceolate leaves to 9 cm long, are greyish pubescent when young, veins longitudinal. Flowers in spikes, usually several clustered together, **white or creamy**, occasionally red, staminal filaments 10-23 mm long.



*Melaleuca dealbata* (Cloudy Teatree, Silver-leafed Paperbark – Myrtaceae)

A tall tree often found near brackish water, may be distinguished by stamens to 7.5 mm long and the silky and/or crisped hairs on the leaves and the calyx lobes. Flowers **creamy-white**, good source of nectar. Settlers used Melaleucas as a tea substitute, hence the common name of 'tea-tree'. Aboriginal uses are numerous.

*Melaleuca recurva* (Tinaroo Bottlebrush, formerly *Callistemon recurvus*, Bottlebrush – Myrtaceae)

A shrub with linear leaves found near Mt Cook. Flowers **red** in spikes. *Melaleuca viminalis* (Weeping Bottlebrush, *Callistemon viminalis*) and various cultivars are often found in gardens.

*Melaleuca leucadendra* (Weeping Paperbark, Weeping Teatree. – Myrtaceae)

Tall tree usually associated with streams and fresh water; bark papery, leaves pendulous, with longitudinal veins, glabrous. Flowers **white to cream** in loose spikes, staminal filaments 7-10 mm long, calyx lobes glabrous, i.e., lack hairs.



M. recurva

M. leucodendra

M. viridiflora

*Melaleuca viridiflora* (Broad-leafed Teatree or Paperbark – Myrtaceae) Small tree with thick, broadly lanceolate leaves to 22 cm long, veins longitudinal; bark fibrous or somewhat papery. Flowers in dense creamy-green spikes to 10 cm long, occasionally red flowering forms may be encountered.

## **GROUP 8.D** Flowers not in spikes, capsules not persistent.

Lophostemon suaveolens (Swamp Mahogany, Swamp Box – Myrtaceae)

*Lophostemon,* from the Greek *lophos* – crest, and *stemon* – stamens. Tall tree with reddish/grey flaky bark, often found along watercourses. Flowers **white**, sepals broad to 1.5 mm long, stamens grouped into 5 bundles. Capsule 5-8 mm diameter surrounded by calyx. Some old red leaves usually present.

#### *Lophostemon confertus* (Brush Box – Myrtaceae)

Tree with persistent scaly bark on the trunk, upper branches may be smooth. Leaves crowded at the ends of branchlets. Flowers **white**, stamens grouped into 5 bundles. Capsules to 1-1.5 cm diameter, woody, surrounded by calyx. Usually found in the higher areas of the Island along walking tracks.

*Lophostemon grandiflorus* (Northern Swamp Mahogany, Northern Swamp Box – Myrtaceae)

Tree with persistent, grey, fibrous bark usually found along seasonal watercourses. Flowers **whitish** in groups of 3, sepals to 3 mm long. Stamens fused to form 5 bundles. Capsule thin-walled 5 -8 mm diameter, surrounded by calyx



Geijera salicifolia (Scrub Wilga, Green Satinheart – Rutaceae)

*Geijera*, J. Geijer was a Swedish botanist who lived in the 17<sup>th</sup> Century. A hardy tree with broad leaves, obvious oil dots with a lemon or citrus smell when crushed. Flowers with 5 white petals, arranged in panicles; fruit forms dry, pale  $cocci(\uparrow)$  lobe-like, with black seeds.

#### **GROUP 8.E** Wattles, leaves with longitudinal veins, fruit a pod, stamens numerous.

Acacia flavescens (Red or Yellow Wattle – Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

Acacia from a name used by Dioscorides

Small tree with furrowed shaggy bark, branchlets angular, yellowish, hence the name; phyllodes 9-24 cm long, 1.5-5 cm wide, 2 or the 3 longitudinal veins form an indentation where they meet at the margin. Extra-floral nectaries or glands (1) also present at these points. Flowers in heads, pale yellow/cream; pod flat 6-12 cm long, 1.5-2 cm wide. Flowering autumn.

Acacia holosericea (Silver Leaf Wattle, Silky Wattle – Mimosaceae/Fabaceae) Shrub with angular branchlets, rarely glabrous. Phyllodes to 25 x 1.5-9.5 cm, grey-green, covered by fine silky hairs, i.e., sericeus; three longitudinal veins more prominent than the rest. Flowers in spikes, 2-6 cm long, bright yellow; pods coiled 2.5-5 mm wide, aril often bright yellow. Occurs in Horseshoe Bay



G. salicifolia



A. flavescens



A. holosericea

#### Acacia jackesiana (Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

Small shrub to 1 m, often sprawling amongst the grass, particularly on the ridges near Horseshoe bay; phyllodes linear to 22 cm long, prominently ribbed. Flowers in spikes to 2.5 cm long, bright yellow; pods flat 6-8 cm long, 8 mm wide. Flowering January, February.

Acacia simsii (Sim's Wattle, Heathland Wattle – Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

Shrub, phyllodes 5-14 cm long, 2-7 mm wide, flowers in heads ( $\uparrow$ ) bright **yellow**; pod flat 5-8 cm long, 4-7 mm wide, raised over the seeds, alternating on each side (1).



A. jackesiana



Acacia aulacocarpa (Golden-flowered Salwood, Brown Salwood, Hickory Wattle - Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

This species has a similar, but smaller pod than in the next species. It prefers to be associated with moister areas and along water courses. Spikes 1-2 per axil, golden yellow; pods to 8 cm long and 2 cm wide, aril pale. Closely related species are Acacia celsa and Acacia disparrima, but neither of these species occur on the Island. These two species were once part of what was referred to as a 'complex' because the specimens hadn't been studied in detail to fully understand was it just one very variable species or a number of species, so until they were studied they were lumped in together under A. aulacocarpa.

Acacia crassicarpa (Thick-podded Salwood, Lancewood, Northern Wattle -

Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

This shrub or small tree has thick (crassi) woody pods which are prominently veined, 4-12 cm long, 2.5-4.5 cm wide, aril pale and folded under the seed. Leaves 11-20 cm long, 1.5-3.5 cm wide, veins vellowish. Flowers in spikes, 3-7 cm long, 2-6 spikes per axil, pale yellow. This species tends to found on older dune systems.



A. aulacocarpa



A. crassicarpa

### Acacia leptostachya (Townsville Wattle – Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

Shrub with angular branchlets. Phyllodes usually slightly curved, 3.5-8 x 0.5-1 cm; numerous very fine longitudinal veins present; silvery sheen to the leaves because of fine, silky appressed hairs. Flowering spikes usually paired, bright **yellow**; pod flat to 6 cm long, 0.3 mm wide.

# Acacia spirorbis subsp. solandri (Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

Bushy tree; phyllodes falcate to 20 cm long and up to 2 cm wide, major veins (usually 2) rarely fuse with lower margin, minor veins numerous, 3-5 per mm. Flowers not densely packed in spikes, 3-7 cm long, **yellow;** pods linear, coiled, flat to 12 cm long and 3-5 mm wide, aril bright yellow, folded below the seed.

# Acacia polystachya (Not illustrated) (Mimosaceae/Fabaceae)

Tree found between Picnic and Cockle Bays, major veins of the phyllodes (to 25 x 3.2 cm) run together on the lower surface near the base (2-3 occasionally 4), minor veins 5-9 per mm. Flowers in spikes not densely packed, about 4 cm long. Pod linear and twisted to 13 cm long, 6-10 mm wide, aril bright yellow and encircles the seed, and not folded below it as in *Acacia spirorbis*.



A. leptostachya



A. spirorbis subsp. solandri

### GROUP 8.F Shrubs with lobed leaves, sometimes scrambling.

#### *Hibiscus meraukensis* (Merauke Hibiscus – Malvaceae)

*Hibiscus*, a Greek name for mallow.

The stems of this shrub may be prickly. Leaves usually variously lobed; margins serrate, prominent nectary or gland  $(\uparrow)$  near base of midrib on the lower surface. Calyx lobes lack stellate or star-shaped hairs but have prickles on the rib. Petals **white** with pink, or mainly **pink** to 10 cm diameter. Fruit a spiky capsule splitting into 5. Flowering late summer. See also *Hibiscus divaricatus* (**Group 8.S**).

#### Rubus moluccanus (Molucca Raspberry - Rosaceae)\*

*Rubus*, this is the Latin name for a plant of this genus.

A straggling shrub with prickly stems by which it scrambles. Leaves lobed, hairy on the lower surface. Flowers **pinkish-red**; fruits red and fleshy, edible, but should be washed well before eating!

#### Solanum torvum (Devil's Fig, Thornapple - Solanaceae)\*

A spreading shrub to about 3 m, recurved prickles are scattered on the stems and on the lobed leaves, stellate or star-shaped hairs present. Inflorescence branched with up to 100 **white** flowers; fruit a berry, drab yellow in colour, drying black. Weed.



*Solanum sporadotrichum* (Not illustrated) (Solanaceae)

This rare species may have smooth or lobed margins, numerous prickles are present on the branches but rare on the leaves, inflorescence with few flowers.

*Tithonia diversifolia* (Tithonia, Mexican or Japanese Sunflower – Asteraceae)\* *Tithonia*, was named for Tithonus, the companion of Aurora, the goddess of the dawn. A spreading plant to about 3 m, often growing in clumps. Leaves deeply lobed. Inflorescence up to 10 cm across, flowers **yellow**, pappus of scales. A garden escapee.

Jatropha gossypiifolia in Group 4.A will key to here if the milky latex is not obvious.

#### GROUP 8.G Trees with lobed leaves, all deciduous when flowering.

*Gyrocarpus americanus* (Helicopter Tree, Twirly Whirly Tree, Stinkwood – Hernandiaceae) *Gyrocarpus*, from the Greek *gyros* – round and *karpos* – fruit, referring to the winged fruits which twist or gyrate, as they fall from the tree. A tall deciduous tree, growing around the West Point area, it has smooth bark and warty lenticels; the twigs have a peppery smell. Leaves tend to be crowded towards the ends of the branches. Flowers **cream to yellow**, small with unpleasant smell; fruit has two wings, 4-6 cm long.



T. diversifolia

G. americanus

#### Brachychiton australis (Broad-leafed Bottle Tree – Sterculiaceae)

*Brachychiton,* from the Greek *brachys* – short, and *chiton* – outer garment, alluding to the loose outer covering of the seed.

Tall tree, deciduous when flowering, bark smooth, lenticels in vertical lines; trunk eventually enlarges to form the characteristic bottle. Leaves usually palmately lobed, glabrous i.e., lacks hairs; petioles dark-coloured. Flowers **pink to red**; fruit a follicle, pod-like, broad, 7-11 cm long, seeds bright yellow, surrounded by irritant hairs.

#### Brachychiton bidwillii (Little Kurrajong – Sterculiaceae)

Small tree 2-5 m tall, often multi-stemmed. Leaves deeply 3-5 lobed, softly pubescent i.e., hairs present, on both sides. Flowers **pink to red**; fruit a follicle, pod-like, 8-12 cm long, covered with rusty stellate hairs. Brown seeds are surrounded by irritant hairs. Uncommon, West Point area.



B. australis



B. bidwillii

#### *Cochlospermum gillivraei* (Kapok Tree – Cochlospermaceae)

*Cochlospermum*, from the Greek *kochlos* – to twist or turn, and *sperma* – seed, the seeds are coiled.

Tree, deciduous in spring; leaves palmately or deeply lobed. Flowers with 5 **yellow** petals to 4 cm long, numerous red stamens in the centre. Fruit a capsule 6-9.5 cm long, the valves open to expose an inner papery membrane, so that the mature capsule appears two-toned. The numerous seeds are covered with cottony hairs.



C. gillivraei

# **NOTE:** See also *Sterculia quadrifida* **Group 8.P**.

#### **GROUP 8.H** Leaves minute or thick, rigid <1 cm long.

Opuntia sp. (Not illustrated, Prickly Pear - Cactaceae)\*

*Opuntia*, the name of this spiny plant is associated with the ancient Greek town of Opus or the surrounding region.

Introduced weed. Plant is succulent, stems flattened into obovate sections about 30 x 15 cm; bristles and spines present, representing leaves. Flowers **yellow**. Fruit edible, pear-shaped, 4-6 cm long, reddish.

*Casuarina equisetifolia* subsp. *incana* (Coast She-oak, Beach She-oak, Whistling Pine – Casuarinaceae)

*Casuarina*, the long drooping branchlets are thought to resemble the feathers of the Cassowary, from the Malay word *casuari*.

A tree found along the foreshores, with pendulous drooping branchlets; leaves greatly reduced, leaf-teeth 6-8 per node/joint. Male flowering spikes brown, female reddish. Fruits are crowded into cones 1-1.7 cm long, 1-1.7 cm wide.

Allocasuarina torulosa (Forest She-oak, Baker's Oak – Casuarinaceae)

*Allocasuarina*, from the Greek *allos* – other; it is distinct from the genus *Casuarina*. This erect tree found on the slopes of the Island has jointed branchlets similar to the previous species but there are only 4 leaf-teeth ( $\uparrow$ ) per node. Male spikes rusty-coloured. Cones 2-3 cm long, 1.5-2 cm wide.

#### Araucaria cunninghamii (Hoop Pine – Araucariaceae)

*Araucaria*, the first specimen was collected in the province of Arauco in southern Chile. This large tree is prominent on rocky outcrops. It has a characteristic crown shape, often a bit battered! Leaves are rigid, pointed and curved, no obvious veins visible. Seeds borne in cones to 10 cm long.



# **GROUP 8.I Leaves strap-like with prominent longitudinal veins.**

#### *Grevillea parallela* (Beefwood, Silver Oak – Proteaceae)

*Grevillea*, named after Charles F. Greville, the founder of the Royal Horticultural Society, who liked to grow rare plants.

Tree with long strap-like leaves, undersurface white with 1-5 longitudinal veins. Leaves sometimes very deeply dissected, both forms may be on the one plant. Flowers **white to cream**, in racemes to 10 cm long, style hooked in bud, fruit a rounded 2-2.5 cm diameter follicle, which splits to release 1-2 winged seeds. *Grevillea striata* also known as 'Beefwood' has 7-13 longitudinal veins.

#### *Persoonia falcata* (Geebung – Proteaceae)

*Persoonia*, after Christian Hendrik Persoon (1755-1857), a mycologist who lived in France. This small tree has long, curved falcate leaves. The **yellow** flowers are borne in racemes to 6 cm long; indehiscent fruit, greenish-yellow when ripe to 2 cm long. Aborigines had many uses for this plant.

*Exocarpos latifolius* (Broad-leafed Native Cherry, Mistletoe Tree – Santalaceae) *Exocarpos*, from the Greek *exo* – outside, and *karpos* – fruit, the latter is outside because it is borne on a large, fleshy stalk.

This semi-parasitic shrub has striate branchlets, leaves are thick, to 8 x 5 cm, with widely spaced longitudinal veins. Flowers inconspicuous on a spike to 5 cm long; vary in colour from **green through to purple**. Fruit globular, yellowish-orange, borne on an enlarged, fleshy red pedicel.



# GROUP 8.J Fruits white at maturity or embedded in more or less translucent flesh, which is not coloured.

*Pipturus argenteus* (Native Mulberry, White Nettle – Urticaceae)

*Pipturus,* from the Greek *pipto* – to fall, and *oura* – tail, possibly refers to the long petiole. Tall shrub, black dots may be present on the upper surface of the green leaves, on the lower surface the dark veins contrast with the whitish hairs between the veins; margins serrate. Flowers inconspicuous on long spikes, separate male and female flowers, **green to cream**. Fruits small and brown embedded in a fleshy semi-translucent/white mass with a diameter of about 6 mm. Edible.

#### *Scaevola taccada* (Fan Flower, Sea Lettuce Tree – Goodeniaceae)

*Scaevola*, from the Latin *scaevola* – little hand, alluding to the one-sided fan-shaped corolla. Mucius Scaevola in 507 BC, burned off his right hand in a foiled assassination attempt!! A bushy shrub, growing along the sandy beachfront. Leaves obovate, to 23 cm long and 11 cm wide, crowded towards the ends of the branches. Flowers **white**, corolla-tube split along one side so that the petals open out to form a fan. Mature fruit white, succulent from 7-18 mm diameter, usually about 10 cm.

*Flueggea virosa* subsp. *melanthesoides* (White Currant, Snowball Bush – Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)

*Flueggea*, named after Johann Flugge (1775-1816), a German botanist who developed a botanical garden in Hamburg.

Straggling shrub to 3 m tall, deciduous, typically found in vine thickets. Leaves are up to 10 cm long, veins are prominent on the lower surface. Flowers small in clusters along the branch. Separate male and female plants. Mature fruit are fleshy, white berries 5-8 mm diameter. Edible.



# GROUP 8.K Leaves palmately or 3-nerved at the base and/or margins crenate/serrate. CAUTION

*Aphananthe philippinensis* (Grey Handlewood, Native Elm, Rough-leaved Hickory – Ulmaceae)

*Aphananthe*, from the Greek *aphanes* – inconspicuous, and *anthos* – flower. Tree, leaves arranged in two rows, harsh when touch, margins serrate. Flowers inconspicuous, separate male and female. ruit a drupe about 1 cm long, black when ripe, style persistent and forked; 1 seed.

### Celtis paniculata (Silky Celtis – Ulmaceae)

*Celtis*, a Latin name for an African tree. Small tree with leaves 3-veined at the base to 9 cm long, lateral veins sometimes close to the margin, base may be slightly oblique. Flowers **greenish**,

inconspicuous. Fruit globular to 9 mm diameter, black and succulent.

#### Trema tomentosa (Poison Peach – Ulmaceae)

*Trema*, from the Greek *trema* – a hole or aperture, referring to the pitted seed. Shrub, leaves soft, usually pubescent, with 3 veins usually extending for at least half the length of the leaf, if not more, margins serrate. Flowers **greenish to yellowish**, small. Fruit small, ovoid and black at maturity. Leaves much eaten by insects, poisonous to stock.



A. philippinensis

C. paniculata

T. tomentosa

Dendrocnide moroides (Gympie Gympie, Stinging Tree – Urticaceae)
 Dendrocnide, from the Greek dendron – tree, and cnid – a nettle.
 Shrub; leaves broad, peltate, i.e., petiole is not right on the edge of the leaf, margin serrated, numerous irritant hairs present. Flowers pale green, inconspicuous. Fruits small and embedded in a fleshy mauve semi-translucent body. Edible but DO NOT TOUCH.

*Colubrina asiatica* (Beach Berry Bush, Latherleaf – Rhamnaceae)

*Colubrina,* from the Latin *colubrinus,* for snake-like, apparently referring to the nature of some of the branches.

A shrub often growing in sand near beaches, stems flexible often somewhat weeping; leaves shiny, margins crenate-serrate, leaves foam in water if crushed. Flowers small, **yellowish**; fruit a greenish berry, which hangs in clusters from the leaf axils.



D. moroides



### Zizyphus mauritiana (Chinee Apple\* - Rhamnaceae)

*Zizyphus* from the name used by Pliny based on an Arabic name for a species in this genus.

This weed was introduced in the Gold Rush days. Distinguished by the 3-veined leaf which is whitish on lower surface, the hooked spines in the axils, the cream flowers with lots of nectar, and the orange fruit which is edible. Offers protection to small birds.

*Cordia dichotoma* (Cordia, Glue Berry Tree, Snotty-gobble – Boraginaceae) *Cordia*, after Euricius Cordus (1486-1535) and his son, German botanists and pharmacists.

This shrub, which is deciduous prior to commencing flowering has ovate leaves on long petioles; margins are irregularly serrate. Flowers **white** small. Fruit is succulent 10-15 mm long, pale apricot colour at maturity, edible but pulp is very sticky. Flowers late spring and summer.

*Homalanthus populifolius* (Native Bleeding Heart, Native Poplar – Euphorbiaceae) *Homalanthus*, from the Greek *homalos* – smooth, and *anthos* – flower, as the flowers are smooth.

Shrub or small tree; leaves ovate-triangular, with long petioles; a large nectary or gland is present at the junction of petiole and blade and two more occur on the lower surface nearby. Usually some old red leaves are present. Flowers **green**, inconspicuous arranged in spikes, separate male and female. Fruit a 2-lobed capsule, 8-10 mm diameter, greyish-green is the most common colour. Fruits eaten by birds. Plant also known by the former name *Omalanthus*.



Z. mauritiana

C. dichotoma

H. populifolius

 Scolopia braunii (Scolopia, Brown Birch – Salicaceae/Flacourtiaceae)
 Scolopia, from skolops – a paling with a sharp point, since some species have thorns. This shrub to small tree has leaves with entire or undulating margins often with some irregular lobes, 3-5-12 cm long, usually 3-veined at base. Flowers are greenish-cream in racemes, petals to 3 mm long; fruit a dark red to black berry about 1 cm diameter.

#### Cryptocarya triplinervis (Native Laurel, Brown Laurel – Lauraceae)

*Cryptocarya,* from the Greek *kryptos* – concealed, and *karyon* – nut, the seed is hidden in the perianth tube.

Leaves elliptical to ovate, 3-veined at base, have an aromatic smell when crushed, very fine oil glands present. Flowers small **green to cream**, in panicles; fruit fleshy, black, ellipsoidal to 13 mm long. This species plus *Cryptocarya hypospodia* and *Cryptocarya vulgaris* all occur in closed forest, but these are not 3-veined at base.

#### Neolitsea brassii (Bollywood - Lauraceae)

*Neolitsea*, from *neo* – new and *Litsea* a Chinese name for the first species described. Tree with leaves often crowded towards the ends of branches, glossy above, whitish below mainly because of wax (glaucous), veins drying yellowish, margins smooth. Faint aromatic smell when leaves are crushed, very fine oil glands present. Flowers in sessile, axillary clusters, **pale**-coloured; fruit fleshy, red, drying blackish to 12 mm long.



NOTE: Several Grewia species will key to here, refer to Group 7.C for comments.

See also Pipturus argenteus, Group 8.J.

#### **GROUP 8.L** Leaves densely pubescent on lower surface.

- Alphitonia excelsa (Red Ash, Soap Tree Rhamnaceae)
  - *Alphitonia*, from the Greek *alphiton* baked barley, referring to the reddish, mealy material around the seed.

Tree, usually in woodland or on margins of wetter areas, leaves whitish on the lower surface with prominent veins; freshly broken or scraped twigs produce a faint liniment odour. Flowers **cream**, heavily scented; fruit black, drupe more or less globular to 1 cm long, with a ring like calyx scar ( $\uparrow$ ). Birds attracted to the fruits. Saponins present used as a fish poison.

*Sersalisia sericea* (Wild Prune, Mongo, formerly *Pouteria sericea* – Sapotaceae) See also **Group 4A**. *Seralisia*, named after a Neopolitan priest, J.B. Sersalis, who was also a zoologist.

A small, bushy tree, latex present but usually very sparse; leaves firm with densely matted golden-brown to silvery hairs on the lower surface. Flowers **greenish-white**, borne in clusters along the stem. Fruit succulent, dark purple to 2 cm long, edible when ripe. Often found on rocky headlands. A tree with similar young leaves, found in closed forest is *Niemeyera antiloga* (Brown Pearwood), but it has copious latex.



A. excelsa

P. sericea

NOTE: Refer to Group 8.F for comments re Solanum sporadotrichum.

# GROUP 8.M Leaves obovate, flowers in spikes; fruit may be flattened (*Terminalia* spp.).

#### *Terminalia* spp. (Damson Trees – Combretaceae)

*Terminalia,* from the Latin *terminus,* referring to the leaves that are often terminally clustered, or bunched on the branchlets.

A number of species have been recorded on the Island. These are readily identified by a combination of features; the characteristic branching, which initially is at a broad angle to the main stem; the obovate leaves, i.e. they are wider above the middle; often some old red-coloured leaves present; fruit is usually somewhat flattened and laterally compressed and the flowers are arranged in spikes. The latter are **white** and heavily scented, male flowers borne near the top of the spike and bisexual flowers closer to the stem. All species tend to be deciduous. Seed is nutritious and valued by many birds and rodents (and humans). All species have a typical branching pattern, best seen in some of the more open branching trees like the sea almond, if the new buds have been affected by very dry conditions or serious insect attack then the pattern is often not obvious immediately.

*Terminalia melanocarpa* (Black Damson – Combretaceae)

Tree, leaves glabrous to 12 x 7.5 cm, domatia are rare or absent. Flowers **white**, 6 mm wide on spikes 4-12 cm long. Mature fruits are green, lack a beak, and are about 2-3 cm long and 1.5-2 cm wide. The immature fruit has a continuous wing around it. Typically found associated rocks close to the sea.





Typical Terminalia branching pattern

T. melanocarpa

### *Terminalia muelleri* (Mueller's Damson – Combretaceae)

Tree, similar to the preceding species but leaves are larger up to  $15 \times 8$  cm and domatia are present and conspicuous on the lower surface, look for hair tufts in the axil formed by the midrib and some lateral veins. There are two glands present near junction of petiole and leaf base on the lower surface. Flowers **white**, 6 mm wide borne on spikes to 15 cm long. Fruit, purple to lack at maturity, shortly beaked to  $2 \times 1.5$  cm., wing absent on immature fruit. Usually growing in sandy areas, close to the beach.

*Terminalia microcarpa* (Damson Plum, Native Plum, sometimes as *Terminalia sericocarpa* – Combretaceae)

This species has a shiny upper leaf surface, small domatia present, lack tufts in the cavities but there may be a few hairs on the margins of the slit. Flowers **white**, 5 mm diameter on spikes to 10 cm long. Fruit to  $1.8 \times 1$  cm, obscurely winged, fine, small sliky hairs present on lower surface.



T. muelleri



T. microcarpa

*Terminalia catappa* (Indian Almond, Sea Almond – Combretaceae)

A tree with large leaves to 36 cm long and about 17 cm wide, domatia present present on the lower surface, visible as hair tufts in the axils of the midvein and lateral veins, common. Flowers **white**, 6 mm wide on spikes shorter than the leaves. Fruit at maturity is dark purple, and somewhat compressed to 8 cm long and 5 cm wide. Immature fruit have distinct wings. This tree, which is cyclone and salt spray resistant is often planted along foreshores. The kernel of the fruit is edible and highly nutritious.

*Terminalia arenicola* (Not illustrated but see sketch of fruit "A": Brown Damson – Combretaceae)

This tree grows in similar habitats to the previous two species. Flowers **white**, 6-7 mm wide, on spikes 10-20 cm long. Mature fruit are dark red to black, slightly beaked and somewhat compressed, 2.5-4 cm long 1.7-2.5 cm wide, with a distinct ridge on immature fruits. Leaves are similar but smaller 10-20 cm long, 6-14.5 cm wide, domatia usually present. This is a more attractive tree for gardens than *Terminalia catappa*.

*Terminalia porphyrocarpa* (Not illustrated but see sketch of fruit "P"– Combretaceae) Tree often growing on rock or dry rainforest communities as at West Point and other areas on the Island. Leaves are from 4-10 cm long and 2-5 cm wide, rarely more; domatia are absent. Flowers **white** about 5 mm wide on spikes to 10 cm long. Fruit are 1-2 cm long and up to 1.5 cm diameter, globular to ovoid, not beaked. Immature fruits have a prominent wing which is absent at maturity.



T. catappa

*T. arenicola* (A), *T. porphyrocarpa* (P)

# GROUP 8.N Flowers usually more than 1 cm diameter, AND mature leaves rarely <7 cm long.

Melodorum leichhardtii (Zig-Zag Vine, Wild Banana – Annonaceae)

*Melodorum*, from the Latin *mel* – honey, and *odor* – smell, because of the heavily scented leaves.

Shrub or scrambling vine with zig-zag branchlets, stellate or star-shaped hairs present. Flowers **dull yellow**, fleshy about 2.5 cm diameter, scent unpleasant. Fruits clustered, yellow, usually irregularly constricted between the seeds.

### Meiogyne (Fitzalania) heteropetala (Orange Annona – Annonaceae)

An Asian genus now incorporating *Fitzalania*, named after Eugene Fitzalan (1830-1911) who collected in the Burdekin area.

Tall shrub, branchlets often form a zig-zag; leaves to 13 x 5.5 cm, hairs may be

associated with the veins on the lower surface. Flowers solitary, **dark purple** to 3.2 cm long; fruit dry but indehiscent, orange but covered with rusty hairs, a cluster of 1-12 individual fruits produced per flower.

*Huberantha (Polyalthia) nitidissima* (Canary Beech, Shiny Leaf Tree – Annonaceae) *Huberantha* means Huber's flowers, a Professor. *Polyalthia*, from Greek *polys* – many, and *altheas* – healing, the bark is said to cure many ailments.

Small tree with shiny leaves 6-12 cm long, 2.5-5 cm wide, hair tufts sometimes present in axils on lower surface. Flowers **yellow-green**, 6 petals 15-22 mm long; fruit a berry, bright red at maturity about 1 cm long, arranged in umbels, single seed.



M. leichhardtii

M. heteropetala

H. nitidissima

*Capparis arborea* (Native Pomegranate, Caper – Capparaceae)

*Capparis*, from *kapparis*, a name used by Dioscorides, an Arabic name is *kapar*. A shrub with firm leaves and spines, which are common on young plants. Flowers solitary, outer sepals fused in bud, petals **white to cream** 4-5 to 3 cm long, stamens numerous, prominent. Globose fruit borne on a long stalk or stipe ( $\uparrow$ ), green, sometimes black, to 3 cm diameter, edible. *Capparis sepiaria* (Wild Orange) has the outer sepals free in bud, petals 1.5-6 cm long, stamens more than 50. *Capparis spinosa* subsp. *nummularia* (Caper Bush, Flinders Rose) is distinguished from *C. sepiaria* by petals less than 1 cm long, and stamens less than 50. The buds of *Capparis spinosa* are the capers of commerce and the fruits are the caperberries.

#### Planchonia careya (Cocky Apple – Lecythidaceae)

*Planchonia*, named after Jules Emile Planchon (1823-1888) a French botanist. Small trees; the large leaves have flattened petioles. Petals **white**, the filaments of the numerous pink and white stamens are fused to form a short tube. Fruit large, to 9 cm long, green, style and calyx lobes persistent ( $\uparrow$ ). Edible. Flowers open late in the evening and stamens and petals fall off early in the morning and carpet the ground.





P. careya

Mangifera indica (Mango - Anacardiaceae)\*

*Mangifera*, from *mangas* – fruit in Hindi and the Latin *ferre* – to bear. Trees with dense foliage, mangoes have simple alternate leaves with a copious clear sap, which may cause blisters in susceptible people. Flowers **green to cream**. The fruit is a large fleshy drupe, colours vary with cultivar. Feral and cultivated specimens are common.

# GROUP 8.0 Flowers small to insignificant, mature leaves usually <6 cm long.

*Diospyros geminata* (Queensland Ebony, Native Ebony – Ebenaceae)

*Diospyros*, from the Greek *dios* – of Zeus/divine, and *pyros* – grain, fruit of the gods! Shrub with glossy leaves, separate male and female plants. Flowers small, **white to creamy green**; fruit a fleshy berry, yellow often with a reddish blush, it is seated on the persistent calyx ( $\uparrow$ ) which looks rather like a cupule. Ripe fruits are edible.

*Pittosporum spinescens* (Wallaby Apple, Orange Thorn, formerly *Citriobatus* – Pittosporaceae)

*Pittosporum,* from the Greek *pitta* – pitch, and *spora* – seed, in reference to the sticky coating around the seeds.

Shrub with small leaves and numerous short spiny branchlets. Flowers to 8 mm long with 5 **white** petals; fruit changes from green to orange eventually becoming blackish, globular to 2.5 cm diameter.



- Breynia oblongifolia (Coffee Bush Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)
  Breynia, named after J.P. Breyn a 17<sup>th</sup> Century German botanist and physician.
  A glabrous shrub, leaves more or less in the one plane, whitish (glaucous) on the lower surface, apex rounded. Flowers small, greenish arising in the leaf axils, male and female flowers are separate; staminal filaments united into a column.
  Fruit berry-like, red, turning black on drying.
- *Bridelia leichhardtii* (Small-leaved Brush Ironbark Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)

*Bridelia*, named after a Swiss expert on mosses, S. de Bridel (1761-1828). A shrub with broadly ovate leaves to about 10 cm long, veins prominent, some hairs often present on the lower surface. Flowers small **greenish**. Fruit to 7 x 6 mm, green to reddish and then black at maturity, fleshy.

*Drypetes deplanchei* (Yellow Tulipwood – Putranjivaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae) *Drypetes*, from the Greek *dryppa* – an olive like fruit. A very variable species, frequently growing in dry rainforest or vine thicket areas.

The leathery leaves usually have an irregular margin at maturity, juvenile specimens have toothed margins. Flowers **yellowish-green** with 4-5 sepals. Fruit a 2-locular, reddish-orange drupe 1-2 cm long.



B. oblongifolia

B. leichhardtii x 1/4

D. deplanchei

*Antidesma ghaesembilla* (Black Currant Tree – Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)

*Antidesma*, from the Greek *anti* – for, and *desmos* – band, referring the bark of *A. bunius* being used for making rope or as a fastening.

This shrub has broadly elliptical leaves more than 2.5 cm long, separate male and female plants. Flowers **white to cream** borne on a spike. Ripe fruits range from pink to black, about 6 mm long, edible.

- *Antidesma parvifolium* (Currant Bush Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae) Leaves obovate less than 2.5 cm long, young leaves usually have some domatia present; flowers are **pale yellow** and the fruit is red to black to 6 mm long.
- *Myoporum acuminatum* (Boobialla, Water Bush Scrophulariaceae/ Myoporaceae) *Myoporum*, from the Greek *myo* to close, and *porum* a pore, referring to the densely glandular-punctate leaves.

This shrub has small, slightly irregular flowers, petals 5 with obvious large oil dots, **white**, stamens 4. Leaf size varies from 3 to 10 cm long and up to 2 cm wide. Fruit is fleshy, pink to dark purple.



A. ghaesembilla

A. parvifolium

M. acuminatum

### GROUP 8.P Leaves palmately-veined, i.e. coming from one point, or 3veined at the base. Fruit dry and dehiscent (Euphorbiaceae, Malvaceae).

Mallotus nesophilus (Yellow Ball Flower – Euphorbiaceae)

*Mallotus*, from the Greek *mallotos*, lined with wool, referring to the hairs on some of the leaves and fruits.

This species is distinguished by the small yellow glands or 'granules' on the leaves, some stellate or star-shaped hairs may be present. A good hand lens is needed to see the glands. Two flat glands on upper surface near base of leaf blade and junction with the petiole. Flowers **white to yellowish-green**, separate male and female flowers. Fruit a capsule to 7 mm diameter, yellow.

#### *Mallotus philippensis* (Red Kamala, Kamala – Euphorbiaceae)

A shrub or small tree with leaves to 20 cm long; branchlets and lower surface of the leaves covered with rusty stellate hairs. Small glands usually present (↑) near the junction of the petiole and blade. Lower surface of the 3-veined leaves and the 3-lobed capsules also bear red glandular granules. Flowers in small clusters along the spike, **yellowish-brown**, separate male and female.

#### *Croton arnhemicus* (Croton, Hard Cascarilla – Euphorbiaceae)

*Croton,* from the Greek word *croton* – a tick, the seeds are supposed to resemble a sheep-tick!

Like most of the crotons this shrub has silvery, stellate or star-shaped hairs present on the lower surface of the leaf. Flowers **greenish** on separate racemes to 7.5 cm long. The 3-locular capsule to 8 mm diameter is densely covered by reddish stellate hairs.



M. nesophilus

M. philippensis

C. arnhemicus

*Croton magneticus* (Not illustrated – Euphorbiaceae)

This plant is rare, it was initially found only on Magnetic Island hence the name. It has lanceolate to elliptical leaves, and occurs along some of the rocky foreshores. The commercial 'croton' grown in gardens for its attractive coloured foliage is actually a member of the genus *Codiaeum*.

*Macaranga involucrata* (Brown Macaranga, Macaranga – Euphorbiaceae)

Macaranga, a Madagascan name for the first one to be described.

Tall shrub, leaves broadly ovate to rhomboid up to 14 cm long, small yellow dots or glands present on the lower surface; 2-4 flat glands present on the upper surface near junction with petiole. Separate male and female flowers, creamy green, male borne in spikes and females in panicles. Capsule to 2 mm diameter, usually brownish at maturity, splitting into 3.

#### *Macaranga tanarius* (Blush Macaranga, Macaranga – Euphorbiaceae)

Shrub or small tree with peltate leaves, up to 30 cm diameter, veins radiate out from the centre; numerous small scales present on lower surface. Inflorescence formed of a cluster of flowers arranged in a panicle, each cluster subtended by an attractive yellowish fringed bract, flowers **yellowish**, flowers unisexual. Capsule yellow splitting into 3, outside bears numerous rubbery protuberances like soft blunt prickles or spines.



M. involucrata x 1/3

M. tanarius

Abutilon auritum (Chinese Lantern – Malvaceae)

*Abutilon,* an Arabic name used by Avicennia for a species of mallow. A large shrub, leaves broad to 17 x 15 cm, base deeply cordate, lower surface densely pubescent i.e., with numerous soft hairs resulting in a velvety feel; margins irregularly toothed, stipules 1-2 cm long. The **yellow** hibiscus-type flowers often have a yellowish tinge. The fruit is a blackish hairy capsule with reflexed points, it breaks up into 10 segments.

- **NOTE:** A similar species but with narrow stipules and more than 12 segments in the fruits has been collected on Bay Rock, *Abutilon indicum* var. *australiense* also known as *Abutilon guineense*.
- *Abutilon oxycarpum* (Lantern Bush Malvaceae)

Shrub, leaves usually narrowly ovate, to 7.5 x 4 cm, pubescent, stipules narrow, flowers **yellow**. Fruit a capsule, 7-8 mm diameter, 7-8 mm high, composed of 8-12 mericarps which have spreading tips.



A. auritum

A. oxycarpum

Hibiscus tiliaceus (Coast Cottonwood, Beach Hibiscus – Malvaceae)

Tree associated with seashores and saline estuaries. The large heart-shaped leaves have a fine covering of star-shaped (stellate) hairs on the lower surface, resulting in a greyish appearance to the leaves. A number of small glands are

always present near the point of insertion of the petiole. Flowers **yellow** with a maroon centre, petals to 7 cm long; fruit a 5-valved capsule to 2.5 cm long. Young shoots and flowers may be eaten; twigs will burn even when damp.

*Thespesia populnea* (Pacific Rosewood, Portia Tree, Indian Tulip Tree – Malvaceae) *Thespesia*, from the Greek *thespesios* – divine.

This tree, which is similar to *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, and occupies a similar habitat. It may be distinguished by: the depressed globular capsule which opens irregularly; the presence of scales rather than stellate hairs on the leaves; glands at junction with petiole are rare, and the **yellow** flowers have maroon spots at the base rather than a continuous band. This species may be distinguished from *Thespesia populneoides* by the deeply cordate leaf base v. shallowly cordate to truncate, the pedicels are 1-5 cm v. 5-12 cm long and the indehiscent v. dehiscent fruit.



*H. tiliaceus* x  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

*T. populnea*, fruit x  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

Sterculia quadrifida (Red-fruited Kurrajong, Peanut Tree – Malvaceae/Sterculiaceae) Sterculia, from the Latin stercus – dung, hence Sterculius, who was the Roman god of dungheaps and out houses, referring to the smell of the flowers.

A tree associated with beach scrubs, it is deciduous when flowering. The small **greenish** flowers are followed by a cluster of 3-4 bright red follicles to 7 cm long. These contain oval, black velvety coated seeds attached to the open edge. Seeds are edible once the outer coat is peeled off.

### GROUP 8.Q Leaves arranged in the one plane, distichous thus often appearing as a compound leaf, but there is a bud present in the axil of each leaf (Euphorbiaceae).

*Glochidion lobocarpum* (Cheese Tree, Buttonwood – Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)

*Glochidion*, from the Latin *glochidium* – referring to the barbs on the stigmas of some species. Also based on the Greek *glochin* meaning any projecting part. Shrub or small tree, leaves often oblique at the base, 2-10 cm long, glaucous, i.e., greyish usually due to wax on lower surface. Flowers are born on pedicels or stalks, not sessile as in many of the other species, **yellowish-green**. Depressed capsules are deeply divided into 6 or fewer lobes to 8 mm diameter.



S. quadrifida

G. lobocarpum

- *Glochidion apodogynum* (Not illustrated Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae) Shrub, leaves broadly rounded at the base, pubescent on both sides; flowers sessile, **greenish**; capsule densely hairy/pubescent, not deeply lobed, resembles a small pumpkin. Uncommon.
- *Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae* (Phyllanthus Phyllanthaceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae)

A spreading shrub, leaves 1-2 cm long, distichously arranged so that at first glance they resemble compound or pinnate leaves. Flowers unisexual, **greenish**; capsules to 5 mm long.

NOTE: see also *Breynia* (Group 8.O)

### GROUP 8.R Plant deciduous when flowering commences.

*Turraea pubescens* (Turraea, Native Witch-hazel – Meliaceae)

*Turraea*, named after Giorgio della Turra (1607-1688), Professor of Botany at Padua. Tall shrub; leaves more or less pubescent on lower surface, domatia as hair tufts often present in the axils between the midrib and lower lateral veins. Plants deciduous, flowers occur as the new leaves are appearing. Flowers strongly scented, with 5 **white** petals 2-4 cm long with 5 free petals; fruit a woody capsule splitting into 5-7 valves at maturity, these valves are orange on the inside when they first open.





P. novae-hollandiae

T. pubescens

# GROUP 8.S Plants not deciduous at time of flowering.

Bursaria incana, Bursaria spinosa and Bursaria tenuifolia (Pittosporaceae)

*Bursaria*, from the Latin *bursa* – pouch, because the shape of the fruit resembles the fruit of the plant known as 'Shepherd's Purse'.

The common names applied generally to these three species are Sweet Bursaria, Box Thorn, Prickly Pine, Mock Orange. The first two species are usually rigid shrubs, much branched, but the latter may form a tree and it will be found in the wetter areas along creeks or margins of closed forest. All have **white** flowers in terminal panicles, petals and stamens 5 respectively. The fruit is a flattened 2-valved brownish capsule ( $\uparrow$ ).

- *Bursaria incana* appears very similar when young but the leaves are whitish on the lower surface and become much longer as the plant grows, to the extent that young plants and mature plants at first do not appear to be related.
- *Bursaria spinosa* has small leaves, rarely up to 4.5 cm long, paler green on lower surfaces, the branchlets often end in spines.
- *Bursaria tenuifolia*, has spines present only on young plants, leaves paler green on lower surface, up to 8 cm long.



B. incana

B. incana-inflorescence

B. tenuifolia

*Pittosporum ferrugineum* subsp. *linifolium* (Rusty Pittosporum – Pittosporaceae) Shrub to small tree, leaves tend to be clustered towards the ends of branchlets, reddish hairs present on the lower surface. Flowers **white to cream**, petals reflexed; fruit a smooth yellow, 2-valved capsule, seeds embedded in sticky material. Has been collected on the Nelly Bay to Arcadia track

*Petalostigma pubescens* (Quinine – Picrodendraceae formerly part of Euphorbiaceae) *Petalostigma*, from the Greek *petalon* – petal, and *stigma* – stigma, referring to the petal-like branches of the stigma.

Shrub or small tree to 10 m tall, the leaves and the fruit are pubescent. Flowers greenish. The fruit is a 3-4-valved capsule, orange when mature, 1.5-2 cm diameter. Galls often present on the leaves. Although not collected on the Island, a similar plant on the nearby mainland is *Petalostigma banksii*. This species has relatively smaller leaves which are glabrous or hairless, likewise the fruit is glabrous i.e., lacks hairs. The fruits of both species are explosively dehiscent, and seeds can be distributed over quite a distance from the parent tree. Bitter to eat.



P. ferrugineum

P. pubescens

*Dodonaea lanceolata* (Hop Bush – Sapindaceae)

*Dodonaea*, named after Rembert Dodoens (1516-1585), a Dutch physician and herbalist. The leaves on this shrub are usually narrow to broadly elliptical to 8 cm long and 2(-3) cm wide. The flowers are small, separate male and female, in terminal or subterminal clusters of 6-10, inconspicuous. Fruit is a 3-winged brownish capsule 2cm x 2 cm. The leaves of *Dodonaea viscosa*, (Sticky Hop Bush) are highly variable but are readily identified by being sticky or viscid to touch.

*Alchornea ilicifolia* (Native Holly – Euphorbiaceae)

*Alchornea*, S. Alchorne was a British collector in the 18<sup>th</sup> Century.

This shrub is readily identified by its holly-like leaves, it is usually found in vine thickets. Separate male and female plants, males borne in racemes or panicles, females are solitary, **greenish**. The 3-lobed, brown capsule 5-7 mm diameter, lacks hairs.



D. lanceolata

A. ilicifolia

#### Hibiscus divaricatus (Malvaceae)

This shrub has prickly stems and the leaves may be entire or lobed, prickly along the midrib, margin serrate. Arrow ( $\uparrow$ ) on leaf indicates a narrow gland/extra-floral nectary. Along the calyx and epicalyx ( $\uparrow$ ) both coarse and simple stellate hairs (i.e., star-shaped or branched) are found. Flowers usually **white** with margins and base pink, rarely **yellow**.

**NOTE:** *Hibiscus meraukensis* (**Group 8.F**) may key out here. However it does not have any stellate hairs on the calyx or epicalyx.

#### Denhamia (Maytenus) disperma (Celastraceae)

*Denhamia* after Capt. Denham, an African explorer. *Maytenus*, a vernacular name from Chile. Shrub or small tree, leaves tend to be broadest above the middle, base is attenuated (1). Flowers small with 4 **white** petals, 4 stamens; capsule with 2 valves, the black seeds are surrounded by a yellow aril at the base.



H. divaricatus

D. disperma

#### VASCULAR PLANTS COLLECTED ON MAGNETIC ISLAND

Compiled from lists supplied by Queensland Herbarium (Herbrecs), ACTFR Report 00/05, 2000; Russell Cumming, October 2003; Con Lokkers and other personal collections. **Note**: not all of these specimens are supported by vouchers, although I have tried to visually sight as many as possible, there will undoubtedly be some inaccuracies. **Names are according to Bostock P.D. and Holland A.E. (eds) (2007) Census of the Queensland Flora, some changed as a result of recent revisions. <b>Family names unchanged.** Introduced plants, often exotics, are indicated with an asterisk \*, weeds with a #, Conservation status where applicable is indicated by V – vulnerable, R – rare.

FERNS			Amaranthus viridis#
Adiantaceae	Adiantum aethiopicum		Deeringia amaranthoides#
	Adiantum atroviride		Gomphrena celosioides*#
	Adiantum hispidulum	Amaryllidaceae	Crinum angustifolium
	Cheilanthes brownii		Crinum pedunculatum
	Cheilanthes nudiuscula		Proiphys infundibularis
	Cheilanthes sieberi	Anacardiaceae	Euroschinus falcata var.
	Cheilanthes tenuifolia		falcata
	Doryopteris concolor		Mangifera indica*#
	Paraceterach muelleri		Pleiogynium timorense
	Pellaea falcata	Annonaceae	Annona squamosa*
	Pityrogramma calomelanos		Meiogyne heteropetala
Blechnaceae	Blechnum cartilagineum		Melodorum leichhardtii
	Doodia caudata		Huberantha nitidissima
Davalliaceae	Davallia denticulata	Apiaceae	Mackinlaya macrosciadea
Dennstaedtiaceae	Dennstaedtia davallioides	Apocynaceae	Allamanda cathartica*#
	Pteridium esculentum x P.		Alstonia scholaris
	revolutum		Alyxia spicata
Dicksoniaceae	Calochlaena dubia		Calotropis gigantea
Dryopteridaceae	Lastreopsis tenera		Carissa spinarum
Gleicheniaceae	Dicranopteris linearis var.		Cascabela thevetia*#
	linearis		Catharanthus roseus*
Lindsaeaceae	Lindsaea ensifolia subsp.		Cryptostegia grandiflora*#
	ensifolia		Cynanchum bowmanii
	Marsilea sp.		Cynanchum carnosum
	Nephrolepis hirsutula		Gymnanthera oblonga
Marsiliaceae	Drynaria rigidula		Hoya australis
Nephrolepidaceae	Drynaria sparsisora		Ichnocarpus frutescens
Polypodiaceae	Platycerium veitchii		Marsdenia brevifolia (V)
Psilotaceae	Psilotum nudum		Melodinus australis
Pteridaceae	Acrostichum speciosum		Nerium oleander*
Schizaeaceae	Lygodium reticulatum		Ochrosia elliptica
Selaginellaceae	Selaginella ciliaris		Parsonsia lanceolata
Thelypteridaceae	Cyclosorus interruptus		Parsonsia plaesiophylla
			Parsonsia velutina
OTHER			Sarcostemma viminale
VASCULAR			subsp. brunonianum
PLANTS			Tabernaemontana orientalis
Acanthaceae	Barleria lupulina*		l abernaemontana pandacaqui
		Araliaceae	H. (Schefflera) actinophylla
		Arecaceae	Archontophoenix alexandrae
			Cocos nucifera*
	Brunoniella acaulis		Livistona decora
	Brunoniella australis	Aristolochiaceae	Aristolochia pubera
	Hypoestes floribunda		Aristolochia thozetii
	Pseuderanthemum variable	Araucariaceae	Araucaria cunninghamii var.
	Rostellularia adscendens		cunninghamii
	Thunbergia alata*#	Asteraceae	Acmella grandiflora
	Thunbergia grandiflora*#		Ageratum conyzoides subsp.
Agavaceae	Agave vivipara var. vivipara*		conyzoides*#
Aizoaceae	Sesuvium portulacastrum		Ageratum houstonianum*#
	Trianthema portulacastrum		Bidens alba var. radiata
Amaranthaceae	Achyranthes aspera#		Bidens bipinnata#
	Alternanthera denticulata		Biumea saxatilis
	Alternanthera ficoidea*#		Calyptocarpus vialis*#
	Alternanthera pungens*#		Coronidium flavum
	Cyanthillium cinereum		Tecticornia indica subsp.
-----------------	---	------------------	--------------------------------
	Eclipta prostrata#		julacea
	Emilia sonchifolia		Salsola australis
	Epalthes australis		Suaeda arbusculoides
	Gamochaeta pensylvanica*	Cleomaceae	Cleome viscosa#
	Peripleura scabra (R)	Clusiaceae	Hypericum gramineum
	Pterocaulon serrulatum var.	Cochlospermaceae	Cochlospermum gillivraei
	serrulatum	Colchicaceae	Gloriosa superba*
	Pierocaulon sphacelatum		Iphigenia indica
	Sigespeckia onemalis	Combretaceae	Lumnitzera racemosa
	Synedrella podiflora*#		Quisqualis indica <sup>*</sup>
	Tithonia diversifolia*#		
	Tridax procumbens*#		Terminalia catappa
Avicenniaceae	Avicennia marina subsp		Terminalia muelleri
	eucalyptifolia		Terminalia porphyrocarpa
Balsaminaceae	Impatiens walleriana *#		Terminalia microcarpa
Bignoniaceae	Deplanchea tetraphylla	Commelinaceae	Commelina ciliata
0	Pandorea pandorana		Commelina diffusa
	Spathodea campanulata*#		Commelina ensifolia
	Tecoma stans*		Murdannia graminea
Boraginaceae	Coldenia procumbens		Tradescantia spathacea*#
	Cordia dichotoma	Convolvulaceae	Bonamia dietrichiana (R)
	Heliotropium indicum		Bonamia media
	Heliotropium pauciflorum		Cuscuta campestris*
	Heliotropium peninsulare		Evolvulus alsinoides
	Heliotropium sp.		Ipomoea abrupta
	Trichodesma zeylanicum var.		Ipomoea indica
_	zeylanicum#		Ipomoea macrantha
Burseraceae	Canarium australianum var.		Ipomoea nil*
	australianum		Ipomoea pes-caprae subsp.
Puttaoriooooo	Walthoria indiaa		brasiliensis
Castacoao	Opuntia opp *#		Ipomoea piebela
Caciaceae	Baubinia (Lysinbyllum)		Ipomoea velutina
Caesalpiniaceae	bookeri		lacquemontia paniculata
	Bauhinia variegata*		Merremia dissecta*
	Caesalpinia bonduc		Merremia quinquefolia*#
	Cassia fistula*		Xenostegia tridentata
	Cassia sp. 'Paluma Range'	Crassulaceae	Bryophyllum delagoense*#
	(R)		Bryophyllum pinnatum*#
	Chamaecrista absus	Cucurbitaceae	Diplocyclos palmatus
	Chamaecrista rotundifolia	Cycadaceae	Cycas media
	Cynometra iripa	Cymodoceaceae	Cymodocea serrulata
	Delonix regia*		Halodule uninervis
	Labichea nitida		Springodium isoetifolium
	Lysiphyllum hookeri	Cyperaceae	Abildgaardia ovata
	Senna alata*#		Abildgaardia vaginata
	Senna gaudichaudii		Bulbostylis barbata
	Senna obtusitolia"#		Cyperus aquatilis
Componulaceoo	Tamannous Indica" Wahlanbargia aarvanbyllaidaa		Cyperus conicus
Campanulaceae	Wahlenbergia caryophylioides		Cyperus dietrichiae
Cannaraceae			
Cappalaceae	Capparis nummularia		Cyperus eragrostis*#
	Capparis sepiaria		Cyperus fulvus
Carvonhvllaceae	Polycarpaea corymbosa var		Cyperus involucratus*#
ouryophynaceae	corymbosa		Cyperus iria
Casuarinaceae	Allocasuarina torulosa		Cyperus lucidus
	Casuarina equisetifolia		Cyperus pedunculatus
	subsp. incana		Cyperus perangustus
Celastraceae	Denhamia oleaster		Cyperus polystachyos
	Elaeodendron		Cyperus rotundus*#
	melanocarpum		Cyperus scaber
	Maytenus disperma		Cyperus scariosus
Chenopodiaceae	Tecticornia australasica		Cyperus spacelatus
	Tecticornia halocnemoides		Cyperus tetracarpus
	subsp. tenuis		Cyperus zollingeri
	l ecticornia indica subsp		Eleocharis dulcis
	indica		⊨leocnaris equisetina

Dioscoreaceae

Dracaenaceae Droseraceae Ebenaceae Elaeocarpaceae Fricaceae

Eriocaulaceae Euphorbiaceae

Fabaceae

Eleocharis spiralis Fimbristylis dichotoma Fimbristylis ferruginea Fimbristylis polytrichoides Gahnia aspera Lepidosperma laterale var. laterale Schoenoplectus litoralis Scleria brownii Scleria ciliaris Scleria mackaviensis Scleria sphacelata Tetraria capillaris Dioscorea bulbifera Dioscorea transversa Sansevieria trifasciata\*# Drosera spatulata Diospyros geminata Elaeocarpus obovatus Leucopogon cuspidatus Trochocarpa laurina Eriocaulon sp. Alchornea ilicifolia Euphorbia atoto Euphorbia bifida Euphorbia hirta\*# Euphorbia macqillivravi Euphorbia micradenia Euphorbia prostrata\* Claoxylon tenerifolium Croton arnhemicus Croton magneticus (V) Euphorbia cyathophora\*# Euphorbia tannensis subsp. eremophila Excoecaria agallocha Homalanthus populifolius Jatropha gossypiifolia\*# Macaranga involucrata var. mallotoides Macaranga tanarius Mallotus nesophilus Mallotus philippensis Microstachys chamaelea Ricinus communis\*# Tragia novae-hollandiae Abrus precatorius Aeschynomene villosa Alysicarpus vaginalis\* Aphyllodium biarticulatum Cajanus reticulatus var. reticulatus Canavalia papuana Canavalia rosea Castanospermum australe Clitoria ternatea\*# Crotalaria aridicola subsp. glabrata Crotalaria brevis Crotalaria goreensis\*# Crotalaria laburnifolia\* Crotalaria medicaginea Crotalaria mitchellii Crotalaria montana Crotalaria pallida var. obovata\*# Crotalaria retusa var. retusa\* Crotalaria spectablis\* Derris trifoliata Desmodium filiforme

Desmodium gunnii Desmodium muelleri Desmodium rhytidophyllum Desmodium scorpiurus\*# Desmodium tortuosum\*# Desmodium triflorum Flemingia parviflora Galactia sp. Galactia tenuiflora Glycine tabacina Glycine tomentella Indigofera brevidens var. brevidens Indigofera hirsuta Indigofera linifolia Indigofera linnaei Indigofera pratensis Indigofera tinctoria Indigofera tryonii Macroptilium atropurpureum\*# Millettia pinnata Mucuna gigantea Pycnospora lutescens Rhynchosia minima var. minima Sesbania cannabina var. cannabina Sophora tomentosa subsp. australis Stylosanthes hamata\* Stylosanthes humilis\* Stylosanthes scabra\* Tephrosia astralagoides Tephrosia brachyodon + 3 var. Tephrosia filipes Tephrosia gaudium-solis Tephrosia juncea Tephrosia macrostachya Tephrosia sp. 'Picnic Bay' Vigna marina Zornia dycticarpa Scolopia braunii Flagellariaceae Flagellaria indica Schenkia australis\*# Scaevola taccada Haemodoraceae Haemodorum coccineum Gonocarpus acanthocarpus Helicteres semialabra Hemerocallidaceae Dianella caerulea Dianella longifolia Hernandiaceae Gvrocarpus americanus Hydrocharitaceae Blyxa sp. Enhalus acoroides Halophila decipiens Halophila minor Halophila ovalis Halophila spinulosa Halophila tricostata Thalassia hemprichii Curculigo ensifolia Anisomeles moschata Callicarpa candicans Clerodendrum floribundum Clerodendrum heterophyllum forma baueri Clerodendrum inerm

> Clerodendrum longiflorum var. glabrum

Flacourtiaceae

Gentianaceae

Goodeniaceae

Haloragaceae

Helicteraceae

Hypoxidaceae

Lamiaceae

	Glossocarya hemiderma	Memecylaceae	Memecylon pauciflorum var.
	Hyptis (M) suaveolens*#	Monionormagogo	pauciflorum
		Menispernaceae	Pachygone ovata
	Plectranthus diversus		Pleogyne australis
	Premna serratifolia		Sarcopetalum harveyanum
	Vitex rotundifolia		Stephania japonica
	Vitex trifolia var. subtrisecta		Tinospora smilacina
	Vitex trifolia var. trifolia	Menyanthaceae	Nymphoides indica
Lauraceae	Cassytha filiformis	Mimosaceae	Acacia aulacocarpa
	Cassyllia pubescells		
	Cryptocarva triplinervis		Acacia flavescens
	Cryptocarya vulgaris		Acacia holosericea
	Litsea fawcettiana		Acacia jackesiana (R)
	Litsea glutinosa		Acacia leptocarpa
	Litsea reticulata		Acacia leptostachya
	Neolitsea brassili Neolitaga dealbata		Acacia polystachya
Lavmanniaceae	Fustrenbus latifolius		Acacia simsii
Laxinannaceae	l omandra filiformis		solandri
	Lomandra hystrix		Albizia lebbeck
	Lomandra longifolia		Albizia procera
	Lomandra multiflora		Entada phaseoloides
Lecythidaceae	Barringtonia asiatica		Leucaena leucocephala*#
Lontibulariagona	Planchonia careya		Falcataria toona
Lenubulanaceae	Mitrasacme sp		Samanea saman*
Loganiaceae	Strychnos psilosperma	Molluginaceae	Glinus oppositifolius
Loranthaceae	Amyema bifurcata	Monaginaceae	Mollugo verticilla
	Amyema congener	Monimiaceae	Wilkiea huegeliana
	Amyema conspicua subsp.		Wilkiea pubescens
	conspicua	Moraceae	Ficus benghalensis*
			Ficus benjamina
	Dendrophthoe glabrescens		Ficus bispida var bispida
	Dendrophthoe vitellina		Ficus microcarpa
	Lysiana maritima		Ficus obliqua
Lythraceae	Sonneratia alba		Ficus opposita
Maesaceae	Maesa dependens var.		Ficus racemosa var. racemosa
Malaishiaaaaa	pubescens		Ficus rubiginosa
Malyanaceae	Anyssopterys timorensis		Ficus superba var. henneana
Marvaceae	subsp. tuberosus		Maclura cochinchinensis
	Abutilon auritum		Trophis scandens
	Abutilon indicum var.	Myoporaceae	Myoporum acuminatum
	australiense = A.	Myrsinaceae	Aegiceras corniculatum
	guineense?		Myrsine subsessilis
	Abutilon oxycarpum	Murtaaaaa	Myrsine variabilis
	Hibiscus beteronbyllus	Mynaceae	Corymbia dallachiana
	Hibiscus meraukensis		Corymbia erythrophloia
	Hibiscus tiliaceus		Corymbia intermedia
	Malvastrum americanum*#		Corymbia tessellaris
	Malvastrum		Corymbia trachyphloia
	coromandelianum*#		Eucalyptus camaldulensis
	Sida atherophora		Eucalyptus orepanophylia
	Sida cordifolia		Eucalyptus platyphylla
	Sida filiformis		Eucalyptus platyphylla x
	Sida hackettiana		tereticornis
	Sida magnifica		Eucalyptus portuensis
	Sida rhombifolia*#		Eucalyptus tereticornis
	Lirena lobata*#		⊏uyenia reinwarotiana Gossia bidwillii
Melastomataceae	Melastoma affine		Lophostemon confertus
Meliaceae	Aglaia elaeagnoidea		Lophostemon grandiflorus
	Melia azedarach		Lophostemon suaveolens
	Turraea pubescens		Melaleuca dealbata
	Xylocarpus moluccensis		Melaleuca leucadendra

	Melaleuca nervosa
	Melaleuca (Callistemon)
	recurva
	Melaleuca (Callistemon)
	viminalis
	Melaleuca viridifiora
Nuclearian	Syzygium oleosum
Nyclaginaceae	Boernavia burbidgeana
	Boerhavia dominii
	Boerbavia "Nelly Bav"
	Pisonia aculeata
Nymphaeaceae	Nymphaea digantea
Oleaceae	Chionanthus ramiflora
01000000	Jasminum didymum subsp
	racemosum
Onagraceae	Ludwigia octovalvis
Orchidaceae	Calanthe triplicata
	Cymbidium canaliculatum
	Cymbidium madidum
	Dendrobium discolor
	Dendrobium x ruppiosum
	Dockrillia bowmanii
	Dockrillia mortii
	Dockrillia teretifolia
	Geodorum densiflorum
	Habenaria ferdinandi
o "''	Nervilia holochila
Oxalidaceae	Oxalis corniculata
Pandanaceae	Pandanus cookii
Dessifleresses	Panuanus lecionus Dessifiere surentis ver
Passilloraceae	Passillora aurantia
	Passiflora edulis*
	Passiflora foetida*#
	Passiflora suberosa*
Pentapetaceae	Melhania oblongifolia
Phyllanthaceae	Acetephila sessilifolia
	Antidesma ghaesembilla
	Antidesma parvifolium
	Breynia oblongifolia
	Bridelia leichhardtii
	Flueggia virosa subsp.
	melanthesoides
	Glochidion apodogynum
	Glochidion harveyanum
	Glochidion lobocarpum
	Phyllanthus fuernrohrii
	Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae
	Phyllanthus simplex
	Phyllanthus virgatus
Diana da a dua a a a	Sauropus albitiorus
Picrodendraceae	Petalostigma pubescens
Piperaceae	Peperonnia bianda
Dittosporaçõa	Fipei sp. Bursaria incana
Fillosporaceae	Bursaria epinoca cuben
	sninosa
	Bursaria tenuifolia
	Pittosporum ferrugineum
	subsp. linifolium
	Pittosporum spinescens
Plumbaginaceae	Aegialitis annulata
Poaceae	Alloteropsis semialata
-	Ancistrachne uncinulata
	Aristida calycina var. calycina
	Aristida gracilipes
	Aristida holathera
	Aristida queenslandica var.

dissimilis Aristida spuria Arundinella nepalensis Arundinella setosa Axonopus compressus Bambusa sp.\*# Bothriochloa bladhii subsp. glabra\* Bothriochloa decipiens Bothriochloa pertusa\* Brachyachne convergens Cenchrus echinatus\*# Chionachne cyathopoda Chloris inflata\* Chloris virgata\* Chrysopogon fallax Chrysopogon filipes Cymbopogon ambiguus Cymbopogon bombycinus Cymbopogon queenslandicus Cymbopogon refractus Cynodon dactylon\* Dactyloctenium aegypticum\*# Dichanthium sp. Digitaria brownii Digitaria ciliaris\* Digitaria diffusa Digitaria leucostachya Digitaria minima Digitaria parviflora Digitaria ramularis Echinochloa colona\* Ectrosia leporina Eleusine indica\* Enneapogon nigricans Enneapogon robustissimus Eragrostis cumingii Eragrostis elongata Eragrostis interrupta Eragrostis leptostachya Eragrostis sororia Eragrostis tenuifolia\* Eriachne obtusa Eriachne rara Eriachne squarrosa Eriachne triodioides Heteropogon contortus Heteropogon triticeus Imperata cylindrica Ischaemum australe var. villosum Leersia hexandra Lepturus repens Megathyrsus (Panicum) maximus\*# Melinus repens\*# Mnesithea rottboellioides **Oplismenus** aemulus Oplismenus burmannii Ottochloa nodosa Panicum decompositum Panicum effusum Panicum mitchellii Panicum trichoides Paspalidium disjunctum Paspalidium distans Paspalidium gracile Paspalidium rarum Paspalum vaginatum Pennisetum ciliare

	Perotis rara		Murraya ovatifoliolata
	Phragmites australis	Santalaceae	Exocarpos latifolius
	Phragmites vallatoria	Sapindaceae	Alectryon connatus
	Setaria australiensis		Alectryon reticulatus
	Setaria surgens		Alectryon tomentosus
	Sarga (Sorghum) leiocladum		Arytera divaricata
	Sarga (Sorgnum) piumosum		Atalaya multiflora
	Sorgnum bicolor"		Cupaniopsis anacardioides
	Spinitex sericeus		Cupaniopsis wadsworthii
	Sporobolus jacquemontil		Dodonaea lanceolata
	Sporobolus pyrainidalis #		Dodonaea viscosa subsp.
	Themada triandra		
	Thuarea involuta		
	Triodia stenostachya		Harpulla ninin Harpullia pendula
	Urochloa mosambicensis*		
	Urochloa mutica	Sanotaceae	Mimusons elengi
	Urochloa subquadripara	Capolaceae	Niemevera antiloga
Polygonaceae	Antigonon leptopus*#		Planchonella chartacea
,,,	Persicaria attenuata		Planchonella pohlmaniana
Portulacaceae	Portulaca filifolia		Planchonella queenslandica
	Portulaca oleracea		Sersalisia (Pouteria) sericea
	Portulaca pilosa	Scrophulariaceae	Lindernia crustacea
Proteaceae	Grevillea parallela	Scrophulariaceae	Scoparia dulcis*#
	Grevillea pteridifolia		Striga curviflora
	Persoonia falcata	Simaroubaceae	Brucea javanica
	Xylomelum scottianum	Smilacaceae	Smilax australis
Putranjivaceae	Drypetes deplanchei	Solanaceae	Datura ferox*#
Rhamnaceae	Alphitonia excelsa		Solanum ellipticum
	Colubrina asiatica		Solanum furfuraceum
	Emmenosperma alphitonioides		Solanum sporadotrichum (R)
Dhimanharaaaa	Zizyphus mauntiana	<b>o</b> .	Solanum torvum <sup>*</sup>
Rhizophoraceae	Bruguiera exaristata	Sparrmanniaceae	Corchorus aestuans
	Carallia brashiata		
	Caralla Diacillata		Grewia australis
	Rhizonhora aniculata		Grewia granilicola (R)
	Rhizophora stylosa		Grewia scabrella
Rosaceae	Rubus moluccanus		Triumfetta repens#
Rubiaceae	Aidia racemosa		Triumfetta rhomboidea*#
	Coelospermum paniculatum	Sterculiaceae	Brachychiton australis
	Cyclophyllum (Canthium)		Brachychiton bidwillii
	coprosmoides		Sterculia quadrifida
	Guettarda speciosa	Stylidiaceae	Stylidium tenerum
	Ixora timorensis	Taccaceae	Tacca leontopetaloides
	Larsenaikia ochreata	Thymelaeaceae	Pimelea sericostachya
	Mitracarpus hirtus*		Thecanthes cornucopiae
	Morinda canthoides		Wikstroemia indica
	Morinda citrifolia	Turneraceae	Turnera ulmifolia*
	Nauclea orientalis	Typhaceae	Typha orientalis
	Oldenlandia corymbosa	Ulmaceae	Aphananthe philippinensis
	Pavetta australiensis var.		Celtis paniculata
	australiensis		I rema tomentosa var. viridis
	Pogonolobus reticulatus	Urticaceae	Dendrochide moroides
	Psychotna dallachiana		Pipturus argenteus
	Psychotria noliostemma	verbenaceae	Stochytombota ismaioonaia*#
	Psydray (Canthium) attenuata		Stachylarpheta jamaicensis #
	Psydrax (Cantinum) attenuata	Violacoao	Statinytarpheta mutabilis #
	Psydrax odorata	Viscaceae	Viscum articulatum
	Psydrax saligna	Vitaceae	Cavratia ianonica
	Psydrax sp.	Vitaboac	Cavratia trifolia
	Richardia brasiliensis*#		Cissus antarctica
	Spermacoce brachystema		Cissus cardiophylla
	Timonius timon		Cissus oblonga
Rutaceae	Acronychia laevis		Cissus penninervis
	Clausena brevistyla		Cissus reniformis
	Geijera salicifolia		Clematicissus opaca
	Glycosmis trifoliata		Tetrastigma nitens
	Micromelum minutum		Tetrastigma thorsborneorum

Xanthophyllaceae Xanthorrhoeaceae Zingiberaceae Zygophyllaceae Xanthophyllum octandrum Xanthorrhoea johnsonii Alpinia caerulea Tribulus cistoides Tribulus terrestris

## INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

"Page numbers" refer to the group where the species with a description will be found, e.g. *Acacia celsa* 8E is in Group 8 section 8.E. Subspecies and varietal names are not always indicated. Abbreviated family names which are in brackets refer to the family names proposed in 2010 by the Angiosperm Phylogeny group. Names of genera and species updated to 2021.

- Malvaceae       Aphyliodum biartculatum - Fabaceae       6B         Abildgaardia vaginata - Cyperaceae       2C       Apowollastonia splantholdes - Aster.       5B         Abution guineense - Malvaceae       8P       Archontophoenus alexandrae - Arecaceaee       2A         Abution guineense - Malvaceae       8P       Archontophoenus alexandrae - Arecaceaee       3J         Abution guineense - Malvaceae       8P       Aristolochia pubera - Aristolochiaceae       3J         Malvaceae       8P       Aristolochia pubera - Aristolochiaceae       3J         Abution onycargum - Malvaceae       8P       Aristolochia pubera - Aristolochiaceae       3J         Acacia cisa - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       5G         Acacia laboximia - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       1D         Acacia laboxistaria - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Barhina hotokri - Caesalpiniaceae       6D         Acacia laboxistariya - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Barchiara subutokri - Cuescae       5B         Acacia siportis subsp. solandri - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Bearhavia butbidgeana - Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia siportis subsp. solandri - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Bearhavia butbidguardipara - Poaceae       2F         Aronopuis anulata - Plumbaginaceae       5B	Abelmoschus moschatus subsp. tuberosus	7B	Aphananthe philippinensis – Ulmaceae	8K
Abildgaardia vaginata – Cyperaceae       2C       Apowollastonia spllatholdes – Aster.       5B         Abrus precatorius – Fabaceae       3G       Araucaria cumiqhamii – Araucariaceae       8H         Abutiton unitum – Malvaceae       8P       Aristolochia thozeria – Aristolochiaceae       3J         Malvaceae       8P       Aristolochia thozeria – Aristolochiaceae       3J         Malvaceae       8P       Aristolochia thozeria – Aristolochiaceae       6F         Abutiton indicum var. australiense –       8P       Aristolochia thozeria – Aristolochiaceae       6F         Acacia divaccae       Fab.       Aristolochia thozeria – Aristolochiaceae       6F         Acacia divacraga – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       7D         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       6D         Acacia laptostahya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Bauhinia hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae       6D         Acacia aptorbis subsp. solandri –       8E       Boerhavia domii – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia aptorbis subsp. solandri –       8E       Boerhavia domii – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia aptorbis subsp. solandri –       8E       Boerhavia domii – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia aptorbis subsp. solandri –       8E       Brachychiton bidwillii	– Malvaceae		Aphyllodium biarticulatum – Fabaceae	6B
Abrus precatorius – Fabaceae         3G         Araucana cunninghami – Araucanaeeae         2A           Abutiton guineense – Malvaceae         8P         Archontophoenix alexandrae – Arecaceae         2A           Abutiton guineense – Malvaceae         8P         Aristolochia pubera – Aristolochiaceae         3J           Malvaceae         8P         Aristolochia buczeii – Aristolochiaceae         3J           Malvaceae         8P         Aristolochia buczeii – Aristolochiaceae         3J           Acacia bidwilli – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Avicennia marina subsp. australasica –         1D           Acacia clasarima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Avicennia marina subsp. eucalyptifolia –         1D           Acacia taloscieca – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Avicennia satatica – Lecythidaceae         6D           Acacia lapotsachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Baringtonia siatica – Lecythidaceae         6D           Acacia polystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Boernavia dominia – Nyctaginaceae         5B           Acacia polystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Boernavia dominia – Nyctaginaceae         5B           Acacia polystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Boernavia dominia – Nyctaginaceae         5B           Acacia polystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         8E         Borach	Abildgaardia vaginata – Cyperaceae	2C	Apowollastonia spilanthoides – Aster.	5B
Abuttion auritum – Malvaceae       SP       Arcinonicphoenix alexandrae – Arceadeae       22         Abuttion indicum var. australiense –       SP       Aristolochia thozeri – Aristolochiaceae       33         Malvaceae       SP       Aristolochia thozeri – Aristolochiaceae       33         Abuttion indicum var. australiense –       SP       Aristolochia thozeri – Aristolochiaceae       34         Abuttion indicum var. australiense –       SP       Aristolochia thozeri – Aristolochiaceae       35         Acacia diviscarea – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       SE       Avicennia marina subsp. australasica –       1D         Acacia diviscarea – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       SE       Avicennia marina subsp. eucalyptifolia –       1D         Acacia favesceas – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       SE       Barringtonia saliata – Lecythidaceae       1G         Acacia laposcica – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       SE       Boerhavia burbidgena – Nyctaginaceae       SE         Acacia aposcia – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       SE       Boerhavia burbidgena – Nyctaginaceae       SE         Acacia aposcia (Fab.)       SE       Boerhavia domini – Nyctaginaceae       SE         Acacia aposcia (Fab.)       SE       Boerhavia domini – Nyctaginaceae       SE         Acacia aposcia (Fab.)       SE       Boerhavia domini – Nyctaginaceae       SE         Acacia aposcia (Fab	Abrus precatorius – Fabaceae	3G	Araucaria cunninghamii – Araucariaceae	8H
Abutton guineense – Malvaceae     Sp     Anstolochia pubera – Anstolochiaceae     SJ       Abutton nicuum var. australiense –     Sp     Anstolochia hoceri – Anstolochiaceae     SJ       Abutton nicuum var. australiense –     Sp     Anstolochia bickili – Minosaceae     SJ       Abutton oxycarpum – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Austromytus bickili – Minosaceae     SL       Acacia calsa – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Avicennia marina subsp. australasica –     ID       Acacia calsa – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Avicenniaceae     Zuicenniaceae     Zuicenniaceae       Acacia polsenicea – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Avicenniaceae     Zuicennia salatica – Lecythidaceae     ID       Acacia polsenicea – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Bortingtonia aslatica – Lecythidaceae     ID       Acacia polsenicea – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Bortavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae     SE       Acacia polsenicea – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Bortavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae     SE       Acacia spioritis subs, Solandi –     Se     Borania ditrichiana – Convolvulaceae     SD       Acacia spioritis subs, Solandi –     Se     Brachira mutica – Poaceae     ZP       Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Borania ditrichiana – Convolvulaceae     SE       Accaia polystarby – Minosaceae (Fab.)     SE     Borachia ditrichiana – Convolvulaceae     SE	Abutilon auritum – Malvaceae	8P	Archontophoenix alexandrae – Arecaceae	2A
Abutiton indicum var. australiense –         April Analyzacea         Januar Ana	Abutilon guineense – Malvaceae	8P	Aristolochia pubera – Aristolochiaceae	3J
Matvaceae         Arytera divaricata – Sapindaceae         6F           Abutito oxycarpum – Malvaceae         Bar         Austromytus bidwilli – Myrtaceae         5G           Acacia cala aulacocarpa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         Bar         Avicennia marina subsp. australasica –         1D           Acacia calasia – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         Bar         Avicennia marina subsp. eucalyptifolia –         1D           Acacia calasia – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         Bar         Avicennia asiatica – Lecythidaceae         2D           Acacia bioscieca – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         Bar         Bar         Baringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae         6D           Acacia poloscieca – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         Bar         Bar         Baringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae         6D           Acacia poloscieca – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         Bar         Borhavia domini – Nyctaginaceae         5B           Acacia poloscieca – Mimosaceae (Fab.)         Bar         Borhavia domini – Nyctaginaceae         2D           Acacia spiorbis subsp. Solandin –         Brachiara mutica – Poaceae         2D         Acacia spiorbis subsp. Solandin –         Bar         Barchiara mutica – Poaceae         2D           Aronopus cale (Fab.)         Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae         2D         Markingtina – Mimosaceae         2D           Acacia poloscie A steraceae         B         Brachyach	Abutilon indicum var. australiense –	8P	Aristolochia thozerii – Aristolochiaceae	3J
Abutton xycarpum – Malvaceae       8P       Austromytrus bidwilli – Myrtaceae       5G         Acacia bidwilli – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       1D         Acacia bidwilli – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       1D         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       2D         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicenniaceae       2D         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Barringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       6D         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia aispicotis subp. solandi –       8E       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia sinoribis subp. solandi –       8E       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acoronychia leevis – Rutaceaa       5B       Brachiara subquadinpara – Poaceae       2F         Adipaintia subp.       8E       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Acoronychia leevis – Rutaceaa       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Acoronychia leevis – Rutaceaa       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Adio racema vivipara – Agavaceae       5B       Brachiara subquadinpara – Poaceae	Malvaceae		Arytera divaricata – Sapindaceae	6F
Acacia aulocoárpa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicennia marína subsp. australasica –       1D         Acacia celsa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8C       Avicennia marína subsp. eucalyptifolia –       1D         Acacia celsa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicennia marína subsp. eucalyptifolia –       1D         Acacia dispartima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Avicennia marína subsp. eucalyptifolia –       1D         Acacia dispartima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Bathinia hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae       6D         Acacia plostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia plostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia plostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia plostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia plostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Brachiara mulca – Poaceae       2F         Acacia plostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       8E       Brachiara mulca – Poaceae       2F         Acacia plostachya – Mimosaceae       5B       Brachychiton sustalis – Sterculiaceae       8G         Acronychia laevis – Rutaceae       5B       Brachychiton sustalis – Sterculiaceae       8G	Abutilon oxycarpum – Malvaceae	8P	Austromyrtus bidwillii – Myrtaceae	5G
Acacia bidwillii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Avicenniaceae       ID         Acacia cassicarpa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barangtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       ID         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barangtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       ID         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barangtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       ID         Acacia favescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barangtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       ID         Acacia favescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barangtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       ID         Acacia polystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barangtonia asiatica – Loranthaceae       ID         Acacia spirorbis subsp. solandri –       Barachiara mutica – Poaceae       ID         Acacia spirorbis subsp. solandri –       Barachiara mutica – Poaceae       ID         Ageialtita anulta – Pumaginaceae       ID       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       ID         Ageialtita anulta – Pumaginaceae       ID       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       ID         Ageiavityiara var. vivipara – Agavaceae       ID       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       ID         Ageratum houstoniaum – Asteraceae       ID       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       ID         Ageratum houstoniaum – Asteraceae       ID       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       ID         Alidia racemosa – Rubia	Acacia aulacocarpa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8E	Avicennia marina subsp. australasica –	1D
Acacia celsa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Faccia crassicarpa – Mi	Acacia bidwillii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	6C	Avicenniaceae	
Acacia crassicarpa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Avicenniaceae       Avicenniaceae       2D         Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       1G         Acacia favescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barhingtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       1G         Acacia javescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barhingtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       5B         Acacia javescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Bachaina hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae       5B         Acacia sipiorbis subsp. solandri –       Bachaina mutica – Poaceae       2F         Acaronychia laevis – Rutaceae       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2F         Acronychia laevis – Rutaceae       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2F         Aronychia laevis – Rutaceae       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2F         Aronychia laevis – Rutaceae       5G       Malv.)       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Agaratum conyzoides – Asteraceae       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Ageratum houstonianum – Asteraceae       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Agaratum houstonianum – Asteraceae       5B       Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae       2D         Agaratum houstonianum – Asteraceae       5B       Brucenia aspindaceae       5	Acacia celsa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8E	Avicennia marina subsp. eucalyptifolia –	1D
Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       GE       Axonopus compressus – Poaceae       2D         Acacia hovescense – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       GE       Barringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       1G         Acacia hovescense – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       GE       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia hovescense – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       GE       Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia polystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       GE       Boerhavia dominii – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia spirotis subsp. solandri –       BE       Brachigara mutica – Poaceae       2F         Mimosaceae (Fab.)       GE       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Aceria spirotis subsp. solandri –       Be       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Aceria spirotis subsp. solandri –       Be       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Acronychia laevis – Rutaceae       GE       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Ageiratum conzoides – Asteraceae       GE       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Ageratum noustonianum – Asteraceae       GE       Brachyachaconvergens – Poaceae       8O         Ageratum conzoides – Asteraceae       GE       Bruchia abiotizin obioxililii – Phyllanthaceae       8O         Ageratum noustonianum	Acacia crassicarpa – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8F	Avicenniaceae	
Acacia flavescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       1G         Acacia flavescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae       6D         Acacia jakessian – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barbinia hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae       6D         Acacia jakessian – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barbinia hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae       5B         Acacia opistachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barbinia dietrichiana – Convolvalaceae       5B         Acacia opistachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Barchiara mutica – Poaceae       2F         Acacia pitatoria – Asteraceae       5B       Borania dietrichiana – Convolvalaceae       2F         Acronychi alevis – Rutaceae       5B       Brachyachten convergens – Poaceae       2F         Acronychi alevis – Rutaceae       5B       Brachyachten subguadripara – Poaceae       2D         Agave vivipara var, vivipara – Agavaceae       5B       Brachyachten bidwillii – Sterculiaceae       8G         Ageratum houstonianum – Asteraceae       5B       Brucea javanica – Simarubaceae       6G         Aldia racemosa – Rubiaceae       6B       Brucea javanica – Simarubaceae       6G         Aldia racemosa – Rubiaceae       6B       Bursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae       8S         Aldia racemosa – Rubiaceae       6G       Bursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae       8S	Acacia disparrima – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8E	Axonopus compressus – Poaceae	2D
Acacia holosericea – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Bauhinia hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae6DAcacia holosericea – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae5BAcacia polystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Boerhavia dominii – Nyctaginaceae5BAcacia sinsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Boerhavia dominii – Nyctaginaceae3JAcacia siprotis subsp. solandri –Berachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2FMimosaceae (Fab.)Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2DAcceia siprotis subsp. solandri –Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2DAcmella grandifora – AsteraceaeGBrachyachne convergens – Poaceae2DAcronychia laevis – RutaceaeGG(Malv.)Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae2DAronychanthus spp.Terachyachne convergens – Poaceae8G(Malv.)Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae8DAgeratum conyzoides – AsteraceaeBBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae8DBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae8DAgara viriyara var. vivipara – AgavaceaeBBrucea javanica – Sirophulariaceae7DBursaria sinosa – Pitosporaceae8DAlara aceagonidea – MeliaceaeGBruguira a synicosa – Scrophulariaceae7DBursaria sinosa – Pitosporaceae8SAlcotrone ilicifolia – EuphorbiaceaeGBursaria sinosa – Pitosporaceae8SBursaria sinosa – Pitosporaceae8SAlcotrone alicifolia – SpindaceaeGGuanus reticulatus – FabaceaeGCCaliaus reticulatus – FabaceaeGCAlcotrone alicifolia – AgavaceaeGCaliaus reticulatus	Acacia flavescens – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8E	Barringtonia asiatica – Lecythidaceae	1G
Acacia jackesiana – Mimosaceae (Fab.)(Fab.)Acacia jackesiana – Mimosaceae (Fab.)BeAcacia jackesiana – Mimosaceae (Fab.)BeAcacia jostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)BeAcmella grandifora – AsteraceaeBeAconychia laevis – RutaceaeBeAconychia laevis – RutaceaeBeAgara un houstonianum – AsteraceaeBeAgeratum houstonianum – AsteraceaeBeAlbizia lebeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)BeAlbizia lebeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Bursaria spinosa – PittosporaceaeAlbizia procera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Bursaria spinosa – PittosporaceaeAlchornea ilicifolia – EuphorbiaceaeBeAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbia	Acacia holosericea – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8E	Bauhinia hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae	6D
Acacia ipitostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae5BAcacia ipolystachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Boorhavia dominii – Nyctaginaceae5BAcacia spirorbis subsp. solandri –Boorhavia dominii – Nyctaginaceae3JAcacia spirorbi subsp. solandri –Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2FMimosaceae (Fab.)Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2DAcmella grandifora – AsteraceaeBrachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2DAcmella grandifora – AsteraceaeBrachychiton australis – Sterculiaceae8GAcejiceras coniculatum – Myrsinaceae1GMalv.)Brachychiton bidwillii – SterculiaceaeAfohybanthus spp.TEFrequia aborgfolia – Phyllanthaceae8OAgave vivipara var. vivipara – AgavaceaeBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAglaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6BBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAlbiza teboeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBruguiera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbiza teboeck – Spindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae8SAlectryon renticulatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6CCaalistemon reinniais – Myrtaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6CCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6CCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapin	Acacia iackesiana – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8E	(Fab.)	
Acacia polystachya - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Boerhavia dominii – Nyctaginaceae       5B         Acacia polystachya - Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Berachiara mutica – Poaceae       2F         Acacia simsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Berachiara mutica – Poaceae       2F         Accaia simsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Berachiara mutica – Poaceae       2F         Accaia simsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Berachiara mutica – Poaceae       2F         Accaia simsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)       Berachiara mutica – Poaceae       2F         Accoia polystachya – Asteraceae       5B       Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae       2D         Acgia polystachya – Myrsinaceae       1G       Brachychiton australis – Steruliaceae       8G         Ageratum houstonianum – Asteraceae       5B       Bridelia leichhardtii – Phyllanthaceae       80         Ageratum houstonianum – Asteraceae       5B       Brucea javanica – Simarubaceae       6G         Alda racemosa – Rubiaceae       6B       Bursaria spinosa – Pitosporaceae       1E         Aldara racemosa – Rubiaceae       6C       Bursaria spinosa – Pitosporaceae       8S         Alchornea ilicfolia – Euphorbiaceae       6G       Caasalpinia bonduc – Caasalpinia bonduc – Caasalpiniaceae       6C         Alchornea ilicfolia – Euphorbiaceae       6G       Caasalia spinosa – Pitosporaceae       8S <t< td=""><td>Acacia lentostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)</td><td>8E</td><td>Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae</td><td>5B</td></t<>	Acacia lentostachya – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	8E	Boerhavia burbidgeana – Nyctaginaceae	5B
Acacia sinsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Bonamia dietrichiana – Convolvulaceae3JAcacia sinsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)Brachiara mutica – Poaceae2FAcmella grandiflora – AsteraceaeBrachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2DAcmella grandiflora – AsteraceaeBrachyachne convergens – Poaceae2DAcronychia laevis – RutaceaeG(Malv.)Aegialitis annulata – PlumbaginaceaeG(Malv.)Aronybarthus spp.Brachyachiton bidwillii – Sterculiaceae8GAgera viryipara var. vivipara – AgavaceaeBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAgara viryipara var. vivipara – AgavaceaeBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAglaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6GBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae1EAlbizia rocera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae6GBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae6GCaasalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAllocasuarina torulosa – Sapindaceae6GCaasalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAllocasuarina torulosa – Amaranthaceae6CCaanavalia rapauana – Fabaceae6FAllorasuarina – Moraceae8CCanavalia rapauna – Fabaceae6FAllorasuarina – Anarant	$\Delta$ cacia nolvstachya – Mimosaccac (Fab.)		Boerhavia dominii – Nyctaginaceae	5B
Acacia siniarioAcacia siniarioBrachiara mutica – Poaceae2FMimosaceae (Fab.)Brachyara subquadripara – Poaceae2DAcmella grandiflora – AsteraceaeSBBrachyachne convergens – Poaceae2DAconychia laevis – RutaceaeSG(Malv.)Aegiceras corniculatum – MyrsinaceaeIGBrachychiton bidwillii – Sterculiaceae8GAronychia taevis – RutaceaeIGBrachychiton bidwillii – Sterculiaceae8GAgave vivipara v. vivipara – AgavaceaeBBruchaltia spo.8DAgeratum houstonianum – AsteraceaeBBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae8DAgaratum houstonianum – AsteraceaeBBrueea javanica – Simarubaceae1EAlbia labbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)CCBruguiera symtorhiza – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia labbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)CCBrusaria sinoaa – Pitosporaceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – EuphorbiaceaeSSBursaria sinoaa – Pitosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – SapindaceaeGCCaasalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAllocasuarina torulosa – CasuarinaceaeGCCaainus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlloranatira spungens – AmaranthaceaeGCCaanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlternanthera ficoide – AmaranthaceaeGCCanavalia papuana – FabaceaeGCAlternanthera ficoide – AmaranthaceaeGCCanavalia papuana – FabaceaeGCAnaranthus viridis – ApocynaceaeGCCanavalia papuana – CapparaceaeSEAnyema singuinea – LoranthaceaeGCCa	Acacia simsii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)		Bonamia dietrichiana – Convolvulaceae	3J
Accela spinolineCarachian subquadripara – Poaceae2FMimosaceae (Fab.)Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae2DAcrenychia laevis – RutaceaeBrachychiton australis – Sterculiaceae8GAcronychia laevis – RutaceaeGBrachychiton australis – Sterculiaceae8GAegialitis annulata – PlumbaginaceaeGBrachychiton australis – Sterculiaceae8GAforbybanthus spp.Te(Malv.)Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae8GAgave vivipara var. vivipara – AgavaceaeBBrachiara subquadripara – Poaceae8GAgare vivipara var. vivipara – AgavaceaeBBraceia avanica – Simarubaceae8OAgeratum houstonianum – AsteraceaeBBBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAglaia elaeagnoidea – MeliaceaeGBursaria spinodaceaeFEBruguiera symorthiza – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia leboek – Mimosaceae (Fab.)GCBruguiera symorthiza – Rhizophoraceae8SAlectryon conatus – SapindaceaeGGCasasalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6GAllocasuaria torulosa – SapindaceaeGGCalianus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlloras uebra – AbocynaceaeSCCalianus reticulatus – Fabaceae6CAltermanthera bifurcata – LoranthaceaeSCCalianus reticulatus – FabaceaeSFAltermanthera ficoidea – AmaranthaceaeCCanavalia papuana – FabaceaeSFAltermanthera ficoidea – AmaranthaceaeGCCanavalia rapacaeSFAltermanthera ficoidea – AmaranthaceaeGCCanavalia rapaceaeSF	Acacia shirish – Miniosaceae (Lab.)		Brachiara mutica – Poaceae	2F
Armella grandiflora – Asteraceae 56 Acronychia laevis – Rutaceae 56 Argiati a – Plumbaginaceae 16 Adgictar a consciulatum – Myrsinaceae 16 Argiata elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae 58 Aleartum houstonianum – Asteraceae 58 Algia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae 66 Agiaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae 66 Aldia racemosa – Rubiaceae 67 Aldia racemosa – Rubiaceae 67 Aldia racemosa – Rubiaceae 67 Aldia racemosa – Rubiaceae 67 Albizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.) 60 Bursaria incana – Pittosporaceae 88 Alectryon connatus – Sapindaceae 66 Alectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae 66 Aletryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae 66 Alternanthera betzeckiana – 52 Callistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae 87 Alternanthera betzeckiana – 52 Callistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae 87 Alternanthera betzeckiana – 52 Callistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae 87 Alternanthera foicida – Loranthaceae 70 Canavalia rapauna – Fabaceae 37 Alternanthera fucida – Loranthaceae 70 Canavalia rapauna – Fabaceae 37 Alternanthera fucida – Loranthaceae 70 Canavalia rapauna – Fabaceae 37 Alternanthera fucida – Loranthaceae 70 Canavalia rapauna – Fabaceae 37 Canavalia rapauna – Fabaceae 38 Canathium doratum – Rubiaceae 38 Capparis arborea – Capparaceae 38 Capparis arborea – Capparaceae 38 Capparis sepiaria – Capparaceae 38 Capparis sepiaria – Capparaceae 38 Caratila brachiata – Alpicophoraceae 38 Caratila brachiata – Alpicophaceae 38 Caratila brachiata – Alpicophoracea	Mimosacoao (Eab.)	OE	Brachiara subquadripara – Poaceae	2F
Actinetia granting a - NeutaceaeSGAcronychia laevis - RutaceaeSGAcronychia laevis - RutaceaeSGAcronychia laevis - RutaceaeSGAegialitis annulata - PlumbaginaceaeSGAegialitis annulata - PlumbaginaceaeSGAegiceras corniculatum - MyrsinaceaeSGAforhybanthus spp.SFAgave vivipara var. vivipara - AgavaceaeSBAgeratum houstonianum - AsteraceaeSBAgeratum houstonianum - AsteraceaeSBAgeratum houstonianum - AsteraceaeSBAgeratum houstonianum - AsteraceaeSBAldia racemosa - RubiaceaeSGAlibiza procera - Mimosaceae (Fab.)SCBursaria licfolia - EuphorbiaceaeSGAlectryon reticulatus - SapindaceaeSGAlectryon reticulatus - SapindaceaeSGAlectryon reticulatus - SapindaceaeSGAlectryon reticulatus - SapindaceaeSGAletranthera ficoidea - AmaranthaceaeSCAlternanthera bettzeckiana - AmaranthaceaeSCAlternanthera ficoidea - AmaranthaceaeSCAlternanthera ficoidea - LoranthaceaeSCAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua - LoranthaceaeSAAmyema singuinea - Lora	Acmella grandiflara Actoração	5D	Brachyachne convergens – Poaceae	2D
Actionychia anulata – PlumbaginaceaeIG(Malv.)Aegialitis anulata – PlumbaginaceaeIGBrachychiton bidwillii – Sterculiaceae8GAgeratum conyzoides – AsteraceaeBBreynia oblongifolia – Phyllanthaceae8OAgare viripara var. viripara – AgavaceaeBBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAglaia elaeagnoidea – MeliaceaeGBuchnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae7DAidia racemosa – RubiaceaeGBursaria tenufolia – Phyllanthaceae8DAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae6GBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GCasaalpinia bonduc – Caesalpinia ceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8HCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae6FAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae7CCanavalia papuraa – Fabaceae8CAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae7CCanavalia papuraa – Fabaceae7EAnyema singuinea – Loranthaceae7CCanavalia papuraa – Fabaceae7EAmyema singuinea – Loranthaceae7CCanavalia papuraa – Fabaceae7EAmyema singuinea – Loranthaceae7CCanavalia papuraa – Fabaceae7EAmyema singuinea – Loranthaceae7CCanavalia rosea – Gaparaceae8NCapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NCapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NArisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae	Acronychia lagvia – Asteraceae	0D 5C	Brachychiton australis – Sterculiaceae	8G
Aegicarias annulata – PrulnaginaceaeIGBrachychiton bidwillii – Sterculiaceae8GAegiceras corniculatum – MyrsinaceaeIGBrachychiton bidwillii – Sterculiaceae8GAgave vivipara var. vivipara – AgavaceaeBBreynia oblongifolia – Phyllanthaceae8OAgeratum houstonianum – Asteraceae5BBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAglaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6GBuchnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae7DAidia racemosa – Rubiaceae6BBruguiera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBursaria incana – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GBursaria tenuifolia – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAllocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae8HCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia gradis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAnaranthas viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAnyema songuinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepinaia – Capparaceae8NArmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepinaia – Capparaceae8NArmyema singuinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepinaia – Capparaceae	Actionychia laevis – Rulaceae	10	(Malv.)	
Alegical as Controllation – MytsinaceaeIo(Maiv.)Agave vivipara var. vivipara – Agavaceae2BAgrotybantus spp.7EAgave vivipara var. vivipara – Agavaceae2BAgeratum conzoides – Asteraceae5BAgeratum houstonianum – Asteraceae5BAgiai elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6GBuchnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae7DAidia racemosa – Rubiaceae6CBuschnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae7DAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CAlbizia procera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae8BBursaria incana – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GAlectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae6GAlectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae6GAllocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae8HCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CAlternanthera bitzeckiana –5CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CAnyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACaparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3AAnyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3AAnyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACaparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NCaparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NCaparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAlt	Aegianus annuata – Flumbaginaceae	10	Brachychiton bidwillii – Sterculiaceae	8G
Altonyoaninus spp.//EBreynia oblongifolia – Phyllanthaceae80Agave vivipara var. vivipara – Agavaceae28Bridelia leichhardtii – Phyllanthaceae80Ageratum conyzoides – Asteraceae58Brucea javarica – Simarubaceae66Aglaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae66Buchnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae70Altia racemosa – Rubiaceae58Brucea javarica – Simarubaceae16Altizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)60Bursaria incana – Pittosporaceae85Alchornea licifolia – Euphorbiceae85Bursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae85Alcetryon connatus – Sapindaceae66Caesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae66Alectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae66Caesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae66Allocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae81Callicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae67Alternanthera bettzeckiana –50Callistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae80Alternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae56Canavalia papuana – Fabaceae36Alyxia griadis – Apocynaceae42Canavalia rosea – Fabaceae37Amaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae56Canatium australianum var. australianum63Anyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis spinara – Capparaceae88Amyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae34Capparis spina – Capparaceae80Amyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae34Capparis spinas – Capparaceae80Amyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae34Capparis spinai – Capparaceae80 <tr< td=""><td>Aegiceras corniculatum – Myrsinaceae</td><td>1G</td><td>(Malv.)</td><td></td></tr<>	Aegiceras corniculatum – Myrsinaceae	1G	(Malv.)	
Agave Vivipara – AgavaceaeZBBridelia leichhardtii – Phyllanthaceae80Ageratum conyzoides – Asteraceae5BBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAgeratum houstonianum – Asteraceae5BBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAglaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6GBuchnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae7DAidia racemosa – Rubiaceae6CBruguiera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBurguiera gymnorhiza – Rhizophoraceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae8SBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamaceae8HCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae6CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae6FAlyxia spicata – Apocynaceae7CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis numularia – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Doranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema	Aironybantnus spp.	/E	Breynia oblongifolia – Phyllanthaceae	80
Ageratum conyzoldes – Asteraceae5BBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAgeratum houstonianum – Asteraceae5BBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAgiaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6GBuchnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae7DAidia racemosa – Rubiaceae6EBruguiera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBrusaria incana – Pittosporaceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae8SBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpinia ceae6AAllocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae8HCalianus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8LCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanaruim australianum var. australianum6GAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAnyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3A </td <td>Agave vivipara var. vivipara – Agavaceae</td> <td>ZB</td> <td>Bridelia leichhardtii – Phyllanthaceae</td> <td>80</td>	Agave vivipara var. vivipara – Agavaceae	ZB	Bridelia leichhardtii – Phyllanthaceae	80
Ageratum noustonianum – Asteraceae5BBrucea javanica – Simarubaceae6GAglaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6GBuchnera spp. – Scrophulariaceae7DAldia racemosa – Rubiaceae5EBruguiera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBruguiera gymnorhiza – Rhizophoraceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae8SBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GBursaria tenuifolia – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAllorasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae8HCajanus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamanaceae8LCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAmaranthaceae5CCallistemon viminalis – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAnyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepinai – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepinaia – Capparaceae8NAmyema sangui	Ageratum conyzoides – Asteraceae	5B	Prusse invenies Cimeruhanses	~~~
Agiaa elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae6GBuchniefa spi. – Scrophulanaceae7DAidia racemosa – Rubiaceae5EBruguiera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBruguiera gymorhiza – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia procera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8HCajanus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae7CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAnyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiraia – Capparaceae8NAnyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiraia – Capparaceae8NAriyaa sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiraia – Capparaceae8NAriyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiraia – Capparaceae8N <t< td=""><td>Ageratum noustonianum – Asteraceae</td><td>5B</td><td>Brucea javanica – Simarubaceae</td><td>0G 7D</td></t<>	Ageratum noustonianum – Asteraceae	5B	Brucea javanica – Simarubaceae	0G 7D
Aldia racemosa – RubiaceaeSEBruguiera exalistata – RnizophoraceaeTEAlbizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBruguiera gymnorhiza – Rhizophoraceae1EAlbizia procera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBursaria incana – Pittosporaceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae8SBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCalianus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamaceae8LCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae3FAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Lamiaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8N	Aglaia elaeagnoidea – Meliaceae	6G	Buchnera spp. – Scrophulanaceae	/D
Albizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBruguler gymnomiza – Rnizophoraceae1EAlbizia procera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBursaria incana – Pittosporaceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae8SBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GBursaria tenuifolia – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAllocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae8HCajanus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamaceae8LCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae5CAlternanthera bettzeckiana – Amaranthaceae5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5C- Burseraceae6GAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAnyaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8N <td>Aidia racemosa – Rubiaceae</td> <td>5E</td> <td>Brugulera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae</td> <td>1E</td>	Aidia racemosa – Rubiaceae	5E	Brugulera exaristata – Rhizophoraceae	1E
Albizia procera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)6CBursaria incana – Pittosporaceae8SAlchornea ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae8SBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GBursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCalicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8LCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon viminalis – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanaruim australianum var. australianum6GAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAnyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema miqueli – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinaia – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinaia – Capparaceae8NAnidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae3ACararalia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae8OCararalia brachiata – Apocynaceae8NAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J4CCarasabela thevetia – Apocynaceae4C	Albizia lebbeck – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	6C	Brugulera gymnorniza – Rnizophoraceae	1E
Alchornea liticibila – Euphorbiaceae8SBursaria tapinosa – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon connatus – Sapindaceae6GBursaria tanuifolia – Pittosporaceae8SAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6GAllocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae6GCajanus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8LCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAtternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACanthium doratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACarparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACarparis spinosa – Separaceae8NAnidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae8DCarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAnitdesma parvifolum – Phyllanthaceae8DCarallia prachiata – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolum – Phyllanthaceae8DCarallia brachiata – Apocynaceae<	Albizia procera – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	6C	Bursaria incana – Pittosporaceae	85
Alectryon connatus - Sapindaceae6GBursaha tenutiona - Pritosporaceae8SAlectryon reticulatus - Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc - Caesalpiniaceae6CAlectryon tomentosus - Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc - Caesalpiniaceae6CAllocasuarina torulosa - Casuarinaceae8HCajanus reticulatus - Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa - Rhamnaceae8LCallicarpa candicans - Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana - Amaranthaceae5CCallistemon recurvus - Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea - Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens - Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlyxia grandis - Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana - Fabaceae3FAlyxia spicata - Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea - Fabaceae3FAmyema bifurcata - Loranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum - Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener - Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea - Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii - Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria - Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea - Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria - Capparaceae8NAmisomeles moschata - Lamiaceae3ACapparis sepiaria - Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata - Lamiaceae3ACaralia brachiata - Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla - Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum - Apocynaceae4CAntigena paryifolium - Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum - A	Alchornea Ilicifolia – Euphorbiaceae	85	Bursaria spinosa – Pittosporaceae	85
Alectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae6GCaesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae6GAlectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6G(Fab.)Allocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae8HCajanus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8LCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae6FAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAmaranthaceae5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAnaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae3FAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACaralilia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae3ACaralila brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Caralia brachiata – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Caralia brachiata – Apocynaceae4CAnsoneles moschata – L	Alectryon connatus – Sapindaceae	6G	Bursaria tenuirolia – Pittosporaceae	85
Alectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae6G(Fab.)Allocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae8HCajanus reticulatus – Fabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8LCallicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAtternanthera bettzeckiana –5CCallistemon viminalis – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanarum australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAlyxia spicata – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAmaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium doratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACaralilia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae8DCarissa spinarum – Apocynaceae6EAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium – Polygonaceae3JCarissa spinarum – Apocynaceae4C	Alectryon reticulatus – Sapindaceae	6G	Caesalpinia bonduc – Caesalpiniaceae	6C
Allocasuarina torulosa - Casuarinaceae8HCajantis reliculatus - Pabaceae6AAlphitonia excelsa - Rhamnaceae8LCallicarpa candicans - Lamiaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana - Amaranthaceae5CCallistemon recurvus - Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea - Amaranthaceae5CCallistemon viminalis - Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera pungens - Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens - Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana - Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis - Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea - Fabaceae3FAlyxia spicata - Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea - Fabaceae3FAmyema bifurcata - Loranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum - Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener - Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea - Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea - Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria - Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea - Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa - Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata - Lamiaceae3ACarallia brachiata - Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla - Phyllanthaceae80Caralia brachiata - Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium - Phyllanthaceae80Caralia brachiata - Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium - Phyllanthaceae80Caralia brachiata - Apocynaceae4CAnyena songuinea - Loranthaceae80Caralia brachiata - Apocynaceae4CAnidesma parvifolium - Phyllanthaceae80Caralia brachiata - Apocynace	Alectryon tomentosus – Sapindaceae	6G	(FaD.) Colonus ratioulatus - Fabaaaaa	64
Alphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae8LCalificarja candicars – Lamaceae5FAlternanthera bettzeckiana – Amaranthaceae5CCallistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCallistemon viminalis – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5C- Burseraceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAmaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae3DCarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae3DCascabela thevetia – Apocynaceae4C	Allocasuarina torulosa – Casuarinaceae	8H		6A
Alternanthera bettzeckiana – Amaranthaceae5CCallisternon recurvus – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCallisternon viminalis – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAlyxia spicata – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAmaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis nummularia – Capparaceae8NCapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NCapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Cascabela thevetia – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J4C	Alphitonia excelsa – Rhamnaceae	8L	Callicarpa candicans – Lamiaceae	
AmaranthaceaeCalifistemon Viminalis – Myrtaceae8CAlternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCanarium australianum var. australianum6GAlternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5C– Burseraceae3FAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia spicata – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAmaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACarthium odoratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae5BCarilia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J4C	Alternanthera bettzeckiana –	5C	Callistemon recurvus – Myrtaceae	80
Alternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae5CCananum australianum var. au	Amaranthaceae		Callistemon viminalis – Myrtaceae	80
Alternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae5C– BurseraceaeAlyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Fabaceae3FAlyxia spicata – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAmaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACanthium odoratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis sarborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae5BCarissa spinarum – Apocynaceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Cascabela thevetia – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J4C	Alternanthera ficoidea – Amaranthaceae	5C	Canarium australianum var. australianum	6G
Alyxia grandis – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia papuana – Pabaceae3FAlyxia spicata – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAmaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae3EAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACanthium odoratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis sarborea – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae5BCarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carallia brachiata – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Cascabela thevetia – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3J4C	Alternanthera pungens – Amaranthaceae	5C	- Burseraceae	25
Alyxia spicata – Apocynaceae4CCanavalia rosea – Fabaceae3FAmaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACanthium odoratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACanthium sp. – Rubiaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8N– Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Caralia brachiata – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae3J3JCascabela thevetia – Apocynaceae	Alyxia grandis – Apocynaceae	4C	Canavalia papuana – Fabaceae	35
Amaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae7CCanthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACanthium odoratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACanthium sp. – Rubiaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8N– Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae5BCarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Cascabela thevetia – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3J4C	Alyxia spicata – Apocynaceae	4C	Canavalla rosea – Fabaceae	36
Amyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae3ACantinum odoratum – Rubiaceae5EAmyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACanthium sp. – Rubiaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8N– Loranthaceae3ACapparis nummularia – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis spinosa – Capparaceae8NAmisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Caralla brachiata – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3J4C	Amaranthus viridis – Amaranthaceae	7C	Canthium attenuatum – Rubiaceae	5E
Amyema congener – Loranthaceae3ACantinum Sp. – Rubiaceae5EAmyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8N– Loranthaceae3ACapparis nummularia – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3J4	Amyema bifurcata – Loranthaceae	3A	Canthium odoratum – Rubiaceae	55
Amyema conspicua subsp. conspicua3ACapparis arborea – Capparaceae8N- Loranthaceae3ACapparis nummularia – Capparaceae8NAmyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae8NAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carallia brachiata – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3JCapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae4C	Amyema congener – Loranthaceae	3A	Canthium sp. – Rublaceae	5E
- LoranthaceaeCapparis huminiaria - CapparaceaeonAmyema miquelii - Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria - Capparaceae8NAmyema sanguinea - Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria - Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata - Lamiaceae3ACarallia brachiata - Rhizophoraceae8NAntidesma ghaesembilla - Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum - Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus - Polygonaceae3J3J	Amyema conspicua subsp. conspicua	3A	Capparis arborea – Capparaceae	
Amyema miquelii – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae6NAmyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae3ACarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carallia brachiata – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3JCapparis sepiaria – Capparaceae6N	<ul> <li>Loranthaceae</li> </ul>		Cappans numinulana – Capparaceae	
Amyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae3ACappars spinosa – Capparaceae8NAnisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae5BCarallia brachiata – Rhizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carssa spinarum – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3J	Amyema miquelii – Loranthaceae	3A	Capparis sepiaria – Capparaceae	81
Anisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae5BCaralla brachiata – Rnizophoraceae5EAntidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae803J	Amyema sanguinea – Loranthaceae	3A	Capparis spinosa – Capparaceae	8N
Antidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae80Carissa spinarum – Apocynaceae4CAntidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Cascabela thevetia – Apocynaceae4CAntigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J3J	Anisomeles moschata – Lamiaceae	5B		5E
Antidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae80Cascabela trevetia – Apocynaceae40Antigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae3J	Antidesma ghaesembilla – Phyllanthaceae	8O	Canssa spinarum – Apocynaceae	40
Antigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae 3J	Antidesma parvifolium – Phyllanthaceae	80	Cascapeia inevelia – Apocynaceae	4C
	Antigonon leptopus – Polygonaceae	ЗJ		

Cassia fistula - Caesalpiniaceae (Fab.) 6 Cassia retusa - Caesalpiniaceae (Fab.) 6 Cassia sp. "Paluma Range" -6 Caesalpiniaceae (Fab.) 5 Cassine melanocarpa – Celastraceae 3 Cassytha filiformis - Lauraceae Cassytha pubescens - Lauraceae 3 Casuarina equisetifolia subsp. incana-8 Casuarinaceae Catharanthus roseus - Apocynaceae 4 Causonis spp. - Vitaceae Cayratia japonica - Vitaceae Cayratia trifolia - Vitaceae Celtis paniculata - Ulmaceae 8 Cenchrus echinatus - Poaceae 2 Ceriops australis - Rhizophoraceae 1 Ceriops tagal - Rhizophoraceae 1 Chamaecrista absus - Caesalpiniaceae 6 (Fab.) 4 Chamaesyce atoto - Euphorbiaceae Chamaesyce hirta – Euphorbiaceae 4 Chamaesyce macgillivrayi – Euphorbiaceae 4 Chionanthus ramiflorus - Oleaceae 5 Chloris barbata - Poaceae 2 Cissus cardiophylla - Vitaceae Cissus oblonga - Vitaceae З Cissus opaca - Vitaceae 3 Cissus reniformis - Vitaceae Citriobatus spinescens - Pittosporaceae 8 Clausena brevistyla – Rutaceae 6 Clematicissus opaca - Vitaceae Cleome viscosa – Cleomaceae 6 Clerodendrum floribundum - Lamiaceae 5 Clerodendrum heterophyllum -5 Lamiaceae Clerodendrum inerme - Lamiaceae 5 Clerodendrum longiflorum var. glabrum -5 Lamiaceae 5 Clerodendrum spp. - Lamiaceae Clitoria ternatea - Fabaceae 3 Cochlospermum gillivraei -8 Cochlospermaceae 2 Coelorachis rottboellioides - Poaceae 5 Coelospermum reticulatum Rub. Coldenia procumbens – Boraginaceae 7 Colubrina asiatica - Rhamnaceae 8 Commelina ensifolia - Commelinaceae 2 Corchorus aestuans - Sparrmaniaceae 7 (Malv.) 7 Corchorus hygrophilus - Sparrm. (Malv.) Cordia dichotoma – Boraginaceae 8 Coronidium flavum - Asteraceae 7 Corymbia clarksoniana – Myrtaceae 8 Corymbia dallachiana - Myrtaceae 8 Corymbia erythrophloia - Myrtaceae 8 Corymbia intermedia - Myrtaceae 8 Corymbia tessellaris - Myrtaceae 8 Crinum angustifolium - Amarvllidaceae 2 2 Crinum pedunculatum - Amaryllidaceae Crotalaria aridicola - Fabaceae 6 Crotalaria brevis - Fabaceae 6 Crotalaria goreensis - Fabaceae 6 Crotalaria laburnifolia – Fabaceae 6 Crotalaria medicaginea - Fabaceae 6 Crotalaria mitchellii - Fabaceae 7 Crotalaria montana – Fabaceae 7 Crotalaria pallida – Fabaceae 6 Crotalaria retusa - Fabaceae Crotalaria spectablis - Fabaceae

6D	Crotalaria spp. – Fabaceae	6A
6D	Croton arnhemicus – Euphorbiaceae	8P
6D	Croton magneticus – Euphorbiaceae	8P
	Cryptocarya hypospodia – Lauraceae	8K
5H	Cryptocarya triplinervis – Lauraceae	8K
3E	Cryptocarya vulgaris – Lauraceae	8K
3E	Cryptostegia grandiflora – Apocynaceae	3D
8H	Cupaniopsis anacardioides –	6F
	Sapindaceae	25
4B	Cuscula campesins – Convolvulaceae	35
31	Cyanthillium cinereum – Asteraceae	/E
31	Cyclophyllum coprprosmoldes -	5E
31	Rublaceae	25
8K	Cymbopogon bombycipus – Poaceae	21
2E	Cymbopogon gueenslandicus – Poaceae	26
1E	Cymbopogon refractus – Poaceae	21 2F
1E	Cynanchum carnosum – Anocynaceae	30
6D	Cynodon dactylon – Poaceae	20
	Cynometra irina – Caesalniniaceae (Fab.)	1H
4B	Cyperus pedunculatus – Cyperaceae	20
4B	Cyperus scaber – Cyperaceae	2C
4B	Dactyloctenium aegyptium – Poaceae	2D
5H	Dactyloctenium radulans – Poaceae	2D
2D	Dendrocnide moroides – Urticaceae	8K
3J	Dendrophthoe glabrescens – Loranthaceae	3B
3J	Dendrophthoe vitellina – Loranthaceae	3B
31	Denhamia disperma –Celast	85
3J	Derris trifoliata – Fabaceae 3G	00
80	Desmodium rhytidophyllum – Fabaceae	3F
6E	Desmodium scorpiurus – Fabaceae	6B
31	Desmodium tortuosum – Fabaceae	6B
6H	Dianella caerulea – Hemerocallidaceae	2B
5F	Dicerma biarticulatum – Fabaceae	6B
5F	Dioscorea bulbifera – Dioscoreaceae	3J
	Dioscorea transversa – Dioscoreaceae	3J
5F	Diospyros geminata – Ebenaceae	80
5F	Diplocyclos palmatus – Cucurbitaceae	3K
	Distimake dissectus	31
5F	Dodonaea lanceolata – Sapindaceae	8S
3G	Dodonaea viscosa – Sapindaceae	8S
8G	Drosera spatulata – Droseraceae	7E
~-	Drypetes deplanchei – Putranjivaceae	80
21	Echinochioa colona – Poaceae	2E
5E	Echinochioa crus-galli – Poaceae	2E
/B	Elaeodendron melanocarpum –	5H
70 70		20
2D 74	Eleocharis duicis – Cyperaceae	20
/A	Eleusine inuica – Poaceae	20
71	Emmenosperma alphitonioides – Rhamh.	5H
2K	Enneapogon nigricans – Poaceae	
74	Elagiostis spp. – Poaceae	
8R	Eucalyptus acmenoides – Myrtaceae	8B
84	Eucalyptus camaldulensis – Myrtaceae	8A 0D
8R	Eucalyplus crebra – Myriaceae	
8B	Eucalyptus orepariophylia – Myrtaceae	
8B	Eucalyptus exserta – Myrtaceae	
2B	Eucalyptus platyphylia – Myrtaceae	
2B	Eucalyptus portuensis – Myrtaceae	
6A	Eucalyptus spp. – Myriaceae	0A/D
6A	Eucalyplus tereticomis – Mynaceae	0A
6A	Eugenia reinwaruliana – Wyrlaceae Eughorhia ovathophora – Eughorhiaceae	2G 1P
6A	Euphorbia cyamophora – Euphorbiaceae	4D 4D
6A	Euphorbia hitta – Euphorbiaceae	4D 10
7A	Euphorbia macgillivrai – Euphorbiaceae	4D 10
7A	Euphorbia nallens – Euphorbiaceae	4D /P
6A	Euphorbia spp. – Funhorbiaceae	4B
7A	Euphorbia tannensis – Euphorbiaceae	4B
7A	Euroschinus falcata – Anacardiaceae	6F

Eustrephus latifolius – Laxmanniaceae Evolvulus alsinoides - Convolvulaceae Excoecaria agallocha - Euphorbiaceae Exocarpos latifolius - Santalaceae Falcataria toona - Fabaceae Ficus benghalensis - Moraceae Ficus benjamina - Moraceae Ficus hispida - Moraceae Ficus microcarpa – Moraceae Ficus obliqua – Moraceae Ficus opposita - Moraceae Ficus racemosa – Moraceae Ficus rubiginosa – Moraceae Ficus spp. - Moraceae Ficus superba – Moraceae Ficus virens var. sublanceolata - Moraceae Fimbristylis brownii - Cyperaceae Fimbristylis polytrichoides - Cyperaceae Fitzalania heteropetala – Annonaceae Flueggea virosa subsp. melanthesoides -Euphorbiaceae Gahnia aspera – Cyperaceae Ganophyllum falcatum - Sapindaceae Garuga floribunda – Burseraceae Geijera salicifolia - Rutaceae Geitonoplesium cymosum -Hemerocallidaceae Glinus oppositifolius - Molluginaceae Glochidion apodogynum – Phyllanthaceae Glochidion lobocarpum - Phyllanthaceae Glossocarya hemiderma - Lamiaceae Glycine syndetika – Fabaceae Glycine tabacina – Fabaceae Glycine tomentella – Fabaceae Glycosmis trifoliata – Rutaceae Gomphrena celosioides - Amaranthaceae Gossia bidwillii - Myrtaceae Grevillea parallela - Proteaceae Grevillea striata - Proteaceae Grewia asiatica - Sparrmanniaceae (Malv.) Grewia australis – Sparm. (Malv.) Grewia graniticola - Sparrm. (Malv.) Grewia latifolia - Sparrm. (Malv.) Grewia savannicola - Sparrm. (Malv.) Grewia scabrella - Sparrm. (Malv.) Grewia spp - Sparrmanniaceae (Malv.) Gymnanthera oblonga – Apocynaceae Gyrocarpus americanus - Hernandiaceae Haemodorum coccineum - Haemodoraceae Halosarcia halocnemoides subsp. tenuis -Chenopodiaceae Halosarcia indica subsp. indica -Chenopodiacae Halosarcia indica subsp. julacea -Chenopodiaceae Harpullia hillii - Sapindaceae Harpullia pendula – Sapindaceae Helichrysum rupicola - Asteraceae Helicteres semiglabra – Helicteraceae (Malv.) Heliotropium indicum – Boraginaceae Heliotropium pauciflorum - Boraginaceae Heliptropium peninsulare - Boraginaceae Heteropogon contortus - Poaceae Heteropogon triticeus - Poaceae Hibiscus divaricatus - Malvaceae Hibiscus meraukensis- Malvaceae

2B	Hibiaaya tiliaaaya Malyaaaaa	00
	Hipiscus linaceus – Maivaceae	01
70	Homalanthus populifolius – Euphorblaceae	86
1F	Hoya australis – Apocynaceae	3D
81	Huberantha nitidissima – Annon.	8N
6C	Hybanthus enneaspermus – Violaceae	7D
10	Hybanthus stellarioides – Violaceae	7D
4.0	Hypericum gramineum – Clusiaceae	5 B
4A	live setes fleribunde Acentheses	50
4A	Hypoestes floribunda – Acanthaceae	5B
4A	Hyptis suaveolens – Lamiaceae	5B
4A	Ichnocarpus frutescens – Apocynaceae	3D
10	Indifofera brevidens – Fabaceae	6B
4	Indigofera hirsuta - Fabaceae	6B
4A		
4A	Indigorera infilolia – Fabaceae	70
4A	Indigofera linnaei – Fabaceae	6B
4A	Indigofera pratensis – Fabaceae	6B
4Δ	Indigofera spp. – Fabaceae	6B
20	Indigofera tinctoria – Fabaceae	6B
20	Indigofera trvonii – Fabaceae	6B
20		00
8N	ipomoea nedemolia – Convolvulaceae	31
8J	Ipomoea pes-caprae subsp. brasiliensis – Convolvulaceae	3K
~~	Inomoea quamoclit – Convolvulaceae	31
20	lyono klanderene Dubiaceae	51
6F	IXOI a Kialiuelalia – Rubiaceae	5E
6G	Ixora timorensis – Rubiaceae	5E
8D	Jacquemontia paniculata – Convolvulaceae	31
2B	Jagera pseudorhus – Sapindaceae	6F
20	Jasminum didymum – Oleaceae	3H
50	latropha gossyniifolia Euphorbiacoao	40
50	Labiabaa pitida Caasalpiniaasaa (Esb.)	-77
8Q	Labichea fillida – Caesalpiniaceae (Fab.)	60
8Q	Lantana camara – verbenaceae	5F
5F	Larsenaikia ochreata – Rubiaceae	5D
3F	Leucopogon cuspitatus – Ericaceae	7D
3F	Livistona decipiens – Arecaceae	2A
3E	Livistona decora – Arecaceae	2A
6F	l omandra hystrix – L axmanniaceae	2B
		28
5C		20
5G	Lophostemon contentus – Myrtaceae	8D
81	Lophostemon grandiflorus – Myrtaceae	8D
81	Lophostemon suaveolens – Myrtaceae	8D
70	Ludwigia octovalvis – Onagraceae	7A
70	Lumpitzera racemosa – Combretaceae	1G
10		34
7C		54
7C	Lysiphyllum hookeri – Caesalpiniaceae	6D
7C	(Fab.)	
7C	Macaranga involucrate – Euphorbiaceae	8P
70	Macaranga tanarius – Euphorbiaceae	8P
20	Maclura cochinchinsis – Moraceae	4A
30	Macrontilium atronurnureum – Fabaceae	3F
8G	Macroptilium lathyroidos Esbacoao	35
2B	Malaisia asandana Maraasaa	31
1A	Malaisia scandens – Moraceae	35
	Mallotus nesophilus – Euphorbiaceae	8P
1Δ	Mallotus philippensis – Euphorbiaceae	8P
	Mangifera indica – Anacardiaceae	8N
	Mavtenus disperma – Celastraceae	85
1A	Megathyrsus maximus – Poaceae	2E
	Mojogyna bataranatala Annan	21
6F	Melolouco doalbata Murtacoao	
6F	Molalouga lougadondra Murtagaga	00
7A		
7C	weialeuca nervosa – wyrtaceae	80
	Melaleuca recurva – Myrtaceae	8C
70	Melaleuca viminalis – Myrtaceae	8C
70	Melaleuca viridiflora – Myrtaceae	8C
7C	Melastoma affine – Melastomataceae	5H
7C	Molastoma malabathrisum	511
2E	Molootomotococo	ы
2E		
8S	ivieinania obiongitolia – Pentapetaceae	7A
8F	(Malv.)	
	Melia azedarach – Meliaceae	6G

Melinus repens - Poaceae Melodinus australis - Apocynaceae Melodorum leichhardtii - Annonaceae Memecyclon pauciflorum - Memecylaceae Merremia dissecta - Convolvulaceae Merremia quinquefolia - Convolvulaceae Mesosphaerum suaveolens –Lamiaceae Micromelum minutum - Rutaceae Millettia pinnata – Fabaceae Mimusops elengi - Sapotaceae Mitracarpus hirtus - Rubiaceae Mnesithea rottboellioides - Poaceae Morinda citrifolia - Rubiaceae Mucuna gigantea - Fabaceae Murdannia graminea - Commelinaceae Murraya paniculata- Rutaceae Mvoporum acuminatum – Myoporaceae Nauclea orientalis - Rubiaceae Neolitsea brassii - Lauraceae Nerium oleander - Apocynaceae Niemeyera antiloga – Sapotaceae Nymphaea gigantea – Nymphaeaceae Nymphoides indica – Menyanthaceae Ochrosia elliptica - Apocynaceae Oldenlandia corymbosa – Rubiaceae Opuntia sp. - Cactaceae Osbornea octodonta - Myrtaceae Pachygone ovata – Menispermaceae Pandanus cookii – Pandanaceae Pandanus tectorius - Pandanaceae Pandanus whitei – Pandanaceae Pandorea pandorana – Bignoniaceae Panicum maximum – Poaceae Paraserianthes toona – Mimosaceae (Fab.) Parsonsia lanceolata – Apocynaceae Paspalum sp. - Poaceae Passiflora aurantia - Passifloraceae Passiflora edulis - Passifloraceae Passiflora foetida - Passifloraceae Passiflora suberosa - Passifloraceae Pavetta australiensis - Rubiaceae Persicaria attenuata - Polygonaceae Persoonia falcata - Proteaceae Petalostigma banksii - Picrodendraceae Petalostigma pubescens - Picrodendraceae Phragmites australis - Poaceae Phragmites karka - Poaceae Phragmites vallatoria - Poaceae Phyllanthus fuernrohrii - Phyllanthaceae Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae -Phyllanthaceae Phyllanthus virgatus - Phyllanthaceae Pimelea sp. - Thymeliaceae Pipturus argenteus - Urticaceae Pittosporum ferrugineum subsp. linifolium -Pittosporaceae Pittosporum spinescens - Pittosporaceae Planchonella pohlmaniana - Sapotaceae Planchonia careya – Lecythidaceae Pleiogynium timorense – Anacardiaceae Pleogyne australis – Menispermaceae Pogonolobus reticulatus - Rubiaceae Polyalthia nitidissima – Annonaceae Pongamia pinnata - Fabaceae Portulaca oleracea - Portulacaceae Portulaca pilosa - Portulacaceae Pouteria sericea - Sapotaceae Praxelis clematidea - Asteraceae Premna serratifolia – Lamiaceae

2E	Proiphys infundibularis – Amaryllidaceae	2B
3D	Pseuderanthemum variable – Acanthaceae	5B
8N	Psychotria dallachiana – Rubiaceae	5E
5H	Psychotria fitzalanii – Rubiaceae	5E
31	Psychotria poliostemma – Rubiaceae	5E
31	Psydrax attenuata – Rubiaceae	5E
5B	Psydrax odorata – Rubiaceae	5E
6E	Pterocaulon serrulatum – Asteraceae	7C
6B	Pterocaulon sphacelatum – Asteraceae	7C
4A	Rhizophora apiculata – Rhizophoraceae	1E
50	Rnizophora mucronata – Rnizophoraceae	1E
	Rnizophora stylosa – Rnizophoraceae	1E
5D	Rhynchelytrum repens – Poaceae	2E
35	Rhynchosia minima var. minima – Fabaceae	35
	Richardia brasiliensis – Rubiaceae	50
	Rustellularia auscendens – Acanthaceae	00
6U 5D	Rubus moluccanus – Rusaceae	
20	Salsola australis – Cheriopoulaceae	60
	Samanea Saman – Winnosaceae (Fab.)	200
40 01		30
	Scaevola taccada - Goodeniaceae	81
7E	Schefflera actinonhylla – Araliaceae	6H
4C	Scleria snhacelata – Cyneraceae	2G
5C	Scolonia braunii – Elacourtiaceae	20 8K
8H	Scoparia dulcis – Scrophulariaceae	50
1D	Senna gaudichaudii – Caesalniniaceae	6D
3.1	(Fab.)	00
2A	Senna surattensis var retusa –	6D
2A	Caesalpiniaceae (Fab.)	•=
2A	Sersalisia sericea – Sapotaceae	8L
3H	Sesbania cannabina – Fabaceae	6A
2F	Sesuvium portulacastrum – Aizoaceae	1C
6C	Sida atherophora – Malvaceae	7A
3D	Sida cordifolia – Malvaceae	7A
2F	Sida hackettiana – Malvaceae	7A
3K	Sida rhombifolia – Malvaceae	7A
3K	Sida spp. – Malvaceae	7A
3K	Sida subspicata – Malvaceae	7A
3K	Smilax australis –Smilacaceae	3J
5E	Solanum ellipticum – Solanaceae	7E
7E	Solanum sporadotrichum – Solanaceae	7E
81	Solanum torvum – Solanaceae	7E
8S	Sonneratia alba – Lythraceae	1E
8S	Sophora tomentosa subsp. australis –	6A
2F	Fabaceae	
2F	Spermacoce brachystema – Rubiaceae	5B
2F	Sphagneticola trilobata – Asteraceae	5B
7E	Spinifex sericeus – Poaceae	2E
8Q	Sporobolus virginicus – Poaceae	18
	Stachytarpheta cayennensis – verbenaceae	58
7D	Stachytarpheta jamaicensis – Verbenaceae	28
5C	Stachytarpheta mutabilis – verbenaceae	28
8J	Stephania japonica – Menispernaceae	0 0 0
85	Stercula quautiliua – Sterculaceae (Maiv.)	
<u>ہ</u>	Striga curvillora – Scrophulanaceae	60
44	Stylosanthes humilis – Fabaceae	6A
4A 9N	Stylosanthes scabra – Fabaceae	64
60	Stynbelia cusnidata	
31	Suaeda arbusculoides – Chenopodiaceae 1C	10
5E	Suaeda australis – Chenopodiaceae	1C
8N	Tabernaemontana orientalis – Apocvnaceae	4Č
6R	Tabernaemontana pandacagui –	4C
7D	Apocynaceae	-
70	Tacca leontopetaloides – Taccaceae	7B
8L	Tamarindus indica – Caesalpiniaceae (Fab.)	6D
5B	Tecoma stans – Bignoniaceae	5A
5F	Tecticornia australasica – Chenopodiaceae	1A

1A	Trianthema triquetra – Aizoaceae	1C
	Tribulus cistoides – Zygophyllaceae	5A
1A	Tribulus terrestris – Zygophyllaceae	5A
	Trichodesma zeylanicum – Boraginaceae	5B
1A	Tridax procumbens – Asteraceae	5C
	Triodia stenostachya – Poaceae	2E
6B	Triumfetta pentandra – Sparrmanniaceae	7A
6B	(Malv.)	
6B	Triumfetta repens – Sparrmanniaceae	7A
6B	(Malv.)	
6B	Triumfetta rhomboidea – Sparrmanniaceae	7A
6B	(Malv.)	
6B	Trophis scandens – Moraceae	3J
8M	Turraea pubescens – Meliaceae	8R
8M	Urena lobata – Malvaceae	7B
8M	Urochloa mosambicensis – Poaceae	2F
8M	Urochloa subquadripara – Poaceae	2F
8M	Urochloa mutica – Poaceae	2F
8M	Vachellia bidwillii – Mimosaceae (Fab.)	6C
8M	Vigna marina – Fabaceae	3G
8M	Viscum articulatum – Viscaceae	3A
31	Vitex rotundifolia – Lamiaceae	5F
31	Vitex trifolia var. trifolia – Lamiaceae	5A
5C		
2E	Wahlenbergia carryophylloides –	7D
8P	Campanulaceae	
8P	Waltheria indica – Byttneriaceae (Malv.)	7A
4C	Wedelia spilanthoides – Asteraceae	5B
5D	Wedelia trilobata – Asteraceae	5B
3J	Xanthorrhoea johnsonii – Xanthorrhoeaceae	2A
8F	Xylocarpus granatum – Meliaceae	1H
8K	Xylocarpus moluccensis – Meliaceae	1H
1C	Zizyphus mauritiana – Rhamnaceae	8K
	1A 1A 1A 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B 6B	<ul> <li>1A Trianthema triquetra – Aizoaceae Tribulus cistoides – Zygophyllaceae</li> <li>1A Tribulus terrestris – Zygophyllaceae Trichodesma zeylanicum – Boraginaceae</li> <li>1A Tridax procumbens – Asteraceae Triodia stenostachya – Poaceae</li> <li>6B Triumfetta pentandra – Sparrmanniaceae</li> <li>6B (Malv.)</li> <li>6B Triumfetta rhomboidea – Sparrmanniaceae</li> <li>6B (Malv.)</li> <li>6B Trophis scandens – Moraceae</li> <li>8M Turraea pubescens – Meliaceae</li> <li>8M Urochloa mosambicensis – Poaceae</li> <li>8M Urochloa mutica – Poaceae</li> <li>8M Urochloa mutica – Poaceae</li> <li>8M Viscum articulatum – Viscaceae</li> <li>8M Viscum articulatum – Viscaceae</li> <li>3I Vitex trifolia – Lamiaceae</li> <li>32 Vitex trifolia var. trifolia – Lamiaceae</li> <li>5C</li> <li>2E Wahlenbergia carryophylloides – Campanulaceae</li> <li>8P Waltheria indica – Byttneriaceae (Malv.)</li> <li>4C Wedelia spilanthoides – Asteraceae</li> <li>3J Xanthorrhoea johnsonii – Xanthorrhoeaceae</li> <li>8K Xylocarpus granatum – Meliaceae</li> <li>34 Xanthorrhoea johnsonii – Xanthorrhoeaceae</li> <li>35 Xylocarpus moluccensis – Meliaceae</li> <li>36 Zizyphus mauritiana – Rhamnaceae</li> </ul>

## INDEX TO COMMON NAMES

The 'page numbers' refer to the Group and Section in which the species and its description can be found. For instance Blue Gum 8A indicates that it is in Group 8 in section 8.A.

Air Potato	3J	Brush Box	8D
Alexandra Palm	2A	Bulkuru Sedge	2C
Applebush	7C	Burdekin Plum	6G
Archer River Cherry	5E	Burny Bean	3F
Asthma Plant	4B	Burny Vine	3J
Austral Sarsaparilla	3J	Butterfly Pea	3G
Australian Bluebell	7D	Button Grass	2D
Awnless Barnyard Grass	2E	Buttonwood	8Q
Baker's Oak	8H	Cabbage Gum	8A
Banana Bush	4C	Cabbage Tree Palm	2A
Banyan Tree	4A	Callicarpa	5F
Barbed Wire Grass	2F	Caltrop	5A
Barnyard Grass	2E	Camel Bush	5B
Bauhinia	6D	Canary Beech	8N
Beach Berry Bush	8K	Cannonball Mangrove	1H
Beach Cherry	5G	Caper	8N
Beach Convolvulus	3K	Caper Bush	8N
Beach Hibiscus	8P	Carbeen	8B
Beach She-oak	8H	Cardinal's Flower	31
Beach Spinifex	2E	Caribbean Stylo	6A
Beach Tamarind	6F	Carrot Wood	6G
Bean, Burny	3F	Cascara	6D
Bean, Coastal Jack	3F	Cassia, Hairy	6D
Bean, Phasey	3F	Cat-head	5A
Bean, Velvet	3F	Cattle Bush	5B
Beefwood	81	Caustic Bush	3C
Bellyache Bush	4A	Caustic Vine	3C
Be-still-tree	4C	Cedar Bay Cherry	5F
Bird Flower	6A	Cedar Mangrove	1H
Birdsville Indigo	6B	Chain Fruit	4C
Black Creeper	3D	Cheese Fruit	5D
Black Currant Tree	80	Cheese Tree	8Q
Black Damson	8M	Chillagoe Horse Poison	6A
Black Heads	2E	Chinee Apple	8K
Black Spear Grass	2E	Chinese Burr	7A
Blind-Your-Eye	1F	Chinese Lantern	8P
Blood Mistletoe	3A	Citronella Grass	2F
Bloodwood, Clarkson's	8B	Clarkson's Bloodwood	8B
Bloodwood, Pink	8B	Clausena	6E
Bloodwood, Variable-barked	8B	Cloudy Teatree	8C
Blue Billygoat Weed	5B	Club Mangrove	1F
Blue Flax Lily	2B	Cluster Fig	4A
Blue Gum	8A	Coast Cottonwood	8P
Blue Tongue	5H	Coastal Cynanchum	3D
Blue Waterlily	7C	Coast Finger Grass	2D
Bluebell	7D	Coast She-oak	8H
Blush Macaranga	8P	Coastal Button Grass	2D
Bollywood	8K	Coastal Jack Bean	3F
Bonamia	3J	Coastal Premna	5F
Bonewood	5H	Cockspur Grass	2E
Boobialla	80	Cockspur Thorn	4A
Bottlebrush	8C	Cocky Apple	8N
Box Thorn	8S	Coffee Bush	80
Broad-leafed Bottle Tree	8G	Common Blue Vitex	5A
Broad-leafed Carpet Grass	2D	Common Native Couch	2D
Broad-leafed Native Cherry	81	Common Sida	7A
Broad-leafed Teatree	6C	Common Yam Vine	3J
Brown Birch	8K	Cook Tree	4C
Brown Cudgerie	6G	Cordia	8K
Brown Damson	8M	Corkwood	5E
Brown Laurel	8K	Corkwood Wattle	6C
Brown Macaranga	8P	Corky Passion Flower	3K
Brown Pearwood	8L	Corky Stilt Mangrove	1E
Brown Salwood	8E	Couch Grass	2D

Crab's Eye	3G	Grass, Coastal Button	2D
Creek Premna	5F	Grass, Cockspur	2E
Croton	8P	Grass, Couch	2E
Crowsfoot Grass	2D	Grass, Crowsfoot	2D
Cupania Tree	6F	Grass, Giant Spear	2E
Currant Bush	4C, 8O	Grass, Guinea	2F
Dallachy's Gum	8A	Grass, Kangaroo	2E
Damson Plum	8M	Grass, Love	2E
Devil's Fig	8F	Grass, Mossman River	2E
Dodder Laurel	3E	Grass, Northern Cane	2F
Dodder Vine	3E	Grass, Para	2F
Dog's Balls	7C	Grass, Porcupine	2E
Droopy Leaf	6G	Grass, Purple top Rhodes	2D
Dwarf Poinsettia	4B	Grass, Razor	2C
Dysentery Plant	/C	Grass, Red Natal	2E
Eastern Gondola Bush	4C	Grass, Reed	2F
Emu Berry	70	Grass, Sabi	2F
Eucalypt Mangrove	1D	Grass, Scent	2F
Fan Flower	8J	Grass, Spear	2E
Fan Palm	ZA CE	Great Morinda Grean Amerenth	5D
Fein fiee Fig. Cluster		Green Antarantin Green Satinboart	70
	4A 0F	Green Salimiean	0D 9V
Fig. Lorgo Stronglor	OF 4 A	Grey Manarovo	
Fig. Dock	4A 4A	Grey Nickerbean	1D 6C
Fig. Pusty	48	Guinea Grass	25
Fig. Sandnaper	44	Gum Blue	21
Fig. Small_fruited	40	Gum Cabbage	80
Fig. Small-leafed	40	Gum Dallachy's	84
Figs	40	Gum Forest Red	84
Fig. Weening	4A	Gum River Red	84
Fig. White	4A	Gum Poplar	8A
Fish Killer Tree	1G	Gum, White	8A
Flannel Weed	7A	Gympie Gympie	8K
Flinders Rose	8N	Hairy Cassia	6D
Florida Beggar-weed	6B	Hairy Indigo	6B
Foam Bark Tree	6F	Hairy Spinifex	2E
Forest Red Gum	8A	Hard Cascarilla	8P
Forest She-oak	8H	Heathland Wattle	8e
Forest Siris	6C	Helicopter Tree	8G
Freshwater Mangrove	5E	Heliotrope	7C
Fringe Rush	2C	Hickory Wattle	8E
Fruit-salad Bush	7C	Hoop Pine	8H
Gambia Pea	6A	Hop Bush	8S
Garuga	6G	Horehound	5B
Geebung	81	Hyptis	5B
Giant Spear Grass	2E	Indian Almond	8M
Gidee Gidee	3G	Indian Laburnum	6D
Glossy Acronychia	5G	Indian Siris	6C
Glycine	3F	Indian Tulip Tree	8P
Glycine Pea	3F	Ixora	5E
Glue Berry Tree	8K	Japanese Sunflower	8F
Glycosmis	6E	Joyweed	5C
Goat's Foot Convolvulus	3K	Kamala	82
Goat's Head Burr	5A	Kangaroo Grass	2E
Golden Dodder	3E	карок Гее	8g
Golden Snower	6D	Knaki Weed	50
Golden-flowered Salwood	8E	Knotweed	7E
Gomphiena weed	50	Lancewood	
Grano Nativo	40 סויסי	Lalilalia Lantorn Buch	0F
Grape, Nalive Grass Troo	∠I, JJ ⊃^		٥P ۲ -
Grass Awnless Parnyard	2A 2E	Large-learen Orange	IE
Grass Barbed Wire	2E 2F	Wanyiove	າດ
Grass Barnvard	21 2⊑	Large Strander Fig	10
Grass Black Spear	2L 2F	l atherleaf	4A 8K
Grass Broad-leafed Carnet	2C 2D	Leichhardt Tree	50
Grass, Citronella	2F	Light Blue Snakeweed	5B

Lily, Blue Flax	2B	Native Elm	8K
Lily, Pink Swamp	2b	Native Gardenia	5D
Lily, Scrambling	2B	Native Grape	3I, 3J
Lily, Spider	2B	Native Holly	8S
Lily, Swamp	2B	Native Jasmine	3H
Lily, Townsville	2B	Native Laurel	8K
Lime Berry	6E	Native Lasiandra	5H
Little Kurrajong	8G	Native Mulberry	8J
Lollybush	5F	Native Olive	5H
Love Flower	5B	Native Plum	8M
Love Grass	2E	Native Pomegranate	8N
Macaranga	8P	Native Poplar	8K
Macassar Kernals	6G	Native Rosella	7B
Mackay Cedar	6C	Native Rubber Vine	3D
Maiden's Blush	6F	Native Waterlily	7C
Mango	8N	Native Witch-hazel	8R
Mango Bark	6G	Nicker Nut	6C
Mangrove, Apple, White-	1E	Noni	5D
flowered		Northern Cane Grass	2F
Mangrove, Black, White-	1G	Northern Olive	5H
flowered		Northern Riceflower	5C
Mangrove, Cannonball	1H	Northern Swamp Box	8D
Mangrove, Cedar	1H	Northern Swamp Mahogany	8D
Mangrove, Clerodendrum	5F	Northern Wattle	8E
Mangrove, Club	1G	Oldenlandia	5C
Mangrove, Corky-stilted 1	1E	Oleander	4C
Mangrove, Eucalypt	1D	Oleander, Yellow	4C
Mangrove, Freshwater	5E	Olive Plum	5H
Mangrove, Grev	1D	Orange Annona	8N
Mangrove Large-leafed	1F	Orange Thorn	80
Orange	12	Orange Mangrove	1F
Mangrove, Milky	1F	Pacific Rosewood	8P
Mangrove, Myrtle	1D	Paddy's Lucerne	7A
Mangrove Red	1F	Painted Spurge	4B
Mangrove River	16	Pandanus	2A
Mangrove Small-leafed	15	Paperbark	80
Orange	IE III	Para Grass	2E
Mangrove Spurred	1F	Passion fruit	3K
Mangrove Tall-stilted	1E	Pastel Flower	5B
Mangrove White	10	Pavetta	5E
Mangrove, Wrinkle Pod	1H	Pea Butterfly	3G
Mangrove Yellow	16	Pea Glycine	3E
Matrush Narrow-leafed	28	Pea Rosary	36
Medicine Bush	2D 5E	Peanut Tree	8P
Merauke Hibiscus	85	Perennial Urochloa Grass	25
Mexican Creener	31	Phasey Bean	21 3E
Mexican Sunflower	8E	Phyllanthus	80
Milkwood	4B	Piqweed	
Milky Manarove	15	Pineannle Sedae	20
Mintweed	58	Pink Bloodwood	20 8B
Mistletoes	34 3B	Pink Burr	7B
Mistletoes Mistletoe Tree	91	Dink Tamarind	7 D 6 E
Mock Orango		Dink Lime	01 6E
Mole Plant	0E, 80	Dink Deriwinkle	0L 4B
Molucco Posphorny	4B 9E	Pink Swamp Lily	4D 2B
Mongo		Plink Swallip Lily Deineettie, Dworf	2D 4D
Moreten Bey Ash		Poinsellia, Dwall	4D 4D
Monomon Divor Cross	0D 2E	Poinsellia, Wild Doison Doach	4D 91/
Mueller's Democr		Polynosian Arrowroot	
	7B		00
Nyrtie Mangrove	1D	Poor Flower Tree	
Narrow-leated Ironbark	8B	Popiar Gum	8A
Nation Day	28	Porcupine Grass	2E
Native Banyan	4A	Pornupan	1E
Native Bleeding Heart	8K	Portia Tree	8P
Native Bryony	ЗК	Potato Bush	/E
Native Damson	8M	Prickly Pear	8H
Native Ebony	80	Prickly Pine	88

Prickly Saltwort	1C	Shrubby Stylo	6A
Puncture Vine	5A	Sida, Common	7A
Purple-top Chloris	2D	Sida, Spiked	7A
Purple-top Rhodes Grass	2D	Silky Celtis	8K
Purslane	7D	Silky Heads	2F
Python I ree	5G		2F
Queensland Ebony	80	Silky Wattle	8E
	8B	Silver loofed Deperhark	6A 9C
Bagwood	03 7C	Silver Oak	81
Paintree	70 60	Silver Leaf Wattle	85
Pattlopode	60	Sim's Wattle	8E
Ratilepous Pazor Grass	20	Singapore Daisy	5B
Razul Glass	20	Siratro	3F
Red Rod Jacket	0L	Sisal	2B
Red Goopdoo	44	Slender Jasmine	3H
Red Coolidoo	4A 9D	Slug Herb	2B
Reu Kalilaia Ped Mangrove	0F 1E	Small St. John's Wort	5B
Red Natal Grass	1L 2E	Small-fruited Fig	4A
Red Passion Flower	2E 3K	Small-leafed Brush Ironbark	80
Red Siris	6C	Small-leafed Fig	4A
Red Wattle	8E	Small-leafed Orange	1E
Red-barked Bloodwood	8B	Mangrove	21
Red-fruited Kurrajong	8P	Silliax Smooth barked Ironwood	3J 5C
Reed Grass	2F	Snake Vine	3131
Rhynchosia	3F	Snakeweed Light Blue	5R
Ribbon Wood	6F	Snakewood	5E
River Lily	2B	Snotty-gobble	8K
River Mangrove	1G	Snowball Bush	8J
River Red Gum	8A	Soap Tree	8L
	4A 10	Southern Melodinus	3D
Roly-poly Reserv Res	36	Spade Flower	7D
Rose Tamarind	6F	Spider Flower	6H
Rough-leafed Hickory	8K	Spider Lily	2B
Rough-leafed Fig	4A	Spike Rush	2C
Rubber Vine	3D	Spiked Sida	7A 25
Rush, Spike	2C	Spinifex Boach	20
Rusty Fig	4A	Spinifex, Beach Spinifex, Hain/	2E 2E
Rusty Glycine	3F	Spurred Mangrove	2L 1F
Rusty Pittosporum	8S	Star Fringe	7E
Sabi Grass	2F	Star of Bethlehem	31
Saltwater Couch	1B	Sticky Hop Bush	8S
Samphire	1A 1D	Stiff Ćanthium	5E
Sand Couch Sandnapor Fig		Stinging Tree	8K
Saw Sedge	4A 2C	Stinking Passion Flower	3K
Scaly Ash	20 6F	Stinkwood	8G
Scarlet Bloodroot	2B	Streaked Rattlepod	6A
Scarlet Creeper	31	Striped Cucumber	3K
Scarlet Wedge Apple	4C	Stylo, Caribbean	6A
Scent Grass	2F	Stylo, Shrubby	6A
Scolopia	8K	Sundew	0A 7E
Scoparia	5C	Suppleiack	7 L 5 E
Scrambling Lily	2B	Swamp Box	8D
Screw Pine	2A	Swamp Mahogany	8D
Scrub Turpentine	6G	Swamp Lily	2B
Scrub Wilga	8D	Sweet Bursaria	8S
Scurvy Grass	28	Sweet Susie	5E
Sea Lottuce Tree	VIVI م ا	Tall-stilted Mangrove	1E
Sea Durelane	δJ 10	Tamarind	6D
Seablite	10	Tape Vine	3J
Sedae Bulkuru	20	Tar Vine	5B
Sedge, Pineapple	20	l'eatree	8C
Sedge, Saw	2C	Lecoma	5A
Sesbania Pea	6A	I NICK TRETOII	6B
Shiny Leaf Tree	8N	mick-pouded Salwood	öE

Thornapple	8F	Wattle, Townsville	8E
Tick Weed	6H	Wattle, Yellow	8E
Tim Tam Tree	5D	Wax Flower	3D
Tinaroo Bottlebrush	8C	Wedge-leafed Rattlepod	7A
Tithonia	8F	Weeping Bottlebrush	8C
Townsville Lily	2B	Weeping Fig	4A
Townsville Stylo	6A	Weeping Paperbark	8C
Townsville Wattle	8E	Weeping Teatree	8C
Trefoil Rattlepod	6A	Whistling Pine	8H
Tridax Daisy	5C	White Cedar	6G
Triumfetta Burr	7A	White Currant	8J
Tropical Speedwell	7D	White Eye	5C
Tuckeroo	6F	White Fig	4A
Tulipwood	6F	White Gum	8A
Turraea	8R	White Mahogany	8B
Twirly Whirly Tree	8G	White Mangrove	1D
Umbrella Tree	6H	White Nettle	8J
Urena Burr	7B	White-flowered Apple	1E
Variable Glycine	3F	Mangrove	
Variable-barked Bloodwood	8B	White-flowered Black	1G
Velvet Bean	3F	Mangrove	
Velvet Hibiscus	7A	Wild Banana	8N
Vernonia	7E	Wild Jack Bean	3F
Verano	6A	Wild Poinsetta	4B
Vine ,Tape	3J	Wild Prune	4A
Vine, Burny	3J	Wild Prune	8L
Vine, Common Yam	3J	Willow Primrose	7A
Vine, Dodder	3E	Witchweed	7D
Vine, Puncture	5A	Wombat Berry	2B
Vine, Rubber	3D	Wonga Vine	3H
Vine, Snake	3I. 3J	Woodland Paperbark	8C
Vine, Tar	5B	Woolly Glycine	3F
Vine, Wonga	3H	Wrinkle Pod Mangrove	1H
Vine, Yam	3J	Yam Vine, Common	3.1
Vine, Zig-zag	8N	Yellow Ash	54
Wallaby Apple	80	Vellow Ball Flower	8D
Wandering Jew	2B		5
Water Bush	80		JA
Water Chestnut	2C		4A
Water Snowflake	7E	Yellow Button	/A
Wattle, Corkwood	6C	Yellow Mangrove	1E
Wattle, Heathland	8E	Yellow Messmate	8B
Wattle, Hickory	8E	Yellow Oleander	4C
Wattle, Northern	8E	Yellow Rattlepod	7A
Wattle, Red	8E	Yellow Tulipwood	80
Wattle, Silky	8E	Yellow Wattle	8E
Wattle, Silver Leaf	8E	Ziq-zaq Vine	8N
Wattle, Sim's	8E		

## **REFERENCES CITED**

Angiosperm Phylogeny Group http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/Research/Apweb/welcome.html

Anon. (1989) *Park Map, Magnetic Island National Park*. Compiled by Dept. of Environment and Conservation for QNP&WS and Townsville City Council.

APNI: Australian Plant Name Index http://www.anbg.gov.au/apni/index.html

Duke, N.C. (2006) *Australia's mangroves: The authoritative guide to Australia's mangrove plants.* University of Queensland Press.

Bostock, P.D. and Holland, A.E. (eds) (2007) *Census of the Queensland Flora*. Queensland Herbarium, Environmental Protection Agency, Brisbane.

Sandercoe, C (1990) *Vegetation of Magnetic Island*. Technical Report No 1. QNPWS.

## PRINCIPAL SOURCES FOR THE MEANING OF GENERIC NAMES

Huxley, A., Griffiths, M., Levy, M. (eds) (1999) *The New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening*. Macmillan Reference Ltd. London. 4 vols.

Perrin, D. (1998) *Dictionary of Botanical Names*. Don Perrin Bushland Stickers, Kippa Ring.

Sharr, F.A. (1996) *Western Australian Plant Names and Their Meanings*. University of Western Australia Press, Nedlands.